رواية

المزامير

فتحي سلامه

المـزاميـــر

تأليف: فتحي سلامة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥǒǜǒǓ ǕǾǼĂ Ǖƴ ƒ ƥǆǌĂ ǕǇǼǻǌĂ Ǖǯ ƥǼ Ǖǂǌǔǌǩ

ǂƪ ƨƥǌǆ Ǐ !ǫƳ Nǌ ǈǛǆǌǆ ǈǆǌƧTǄ ǂǖǼƒ ǑƼ Ǵǂǂǌ ƨǌǆ

ǇǆǴǈǴǌǄ Ǐ ù!ǫlƨùǒnǈ!ƒ Ǒù5ƥǍǄǈǍ ƟǴǇ !ƒ ǑƼǴǆǑƼ

.ǈǴǆǌ Ǐ lơ ýǴǌ ƥ yǆǌ ǑƼýǆǌǈýǓǈ!ǉ(ýǍǈǌ

ǕƪƨƥǌǆǑƼǴǆǌ Ƶ ƪ ǍǒǴǈǉ!ǫǇǌǈǈǴǕǴǆǍ

ǈǴǆǑNǌ5ǕǴǂǌǆǌǆǂǆǑ!ƒǍ ǍƥǌǈǴǈǌNǴk ǇǌNǌǍ

|| ƒǍTǇǈǆǂǌǈǴǆǇYƒƨǪ ǑƼ ƨƨƺǒǛ ǨǛǴǴǴ ƭ ƨǌƒ

ǕǴǴ|ǆƥ KǴlơ yǆǌǴǴǌTǈƒǂ Ʈ ƨ5ǌǌǆǌ ƞT!ƒ YƨƼǇ

ǴǆǈǴƨùƪ Ǎ ǴǆǌT ǈǆǌƥƨǓǈǍǇNǌu ǈǉƨǆǂǑƼǍ

.NǌƨǪ!ǉǴǌǆƪ ǍǑǍ ǇNǌơǇýPƥǒ

Nǉ! ǑǆǈǈǉǍ ǕǌơǇǂǑǴǍ ýǉǈǉlƨǆǌ ǈǉNǈǂ!Ǎ

Σ Ǎƒ lƨPǍ ǴǆǌƼ ǕǴǉ!ǫǇǌǈǉ! ýƪ ǍkǍǇǑǂǴǆǌǆ

ǇǌýǓ ǴǆǌƒǍPǇKƨǍ ƥǇǌ KǆǌǴǆǈǌǇYƒƨǪ ǑƼ

.ǂǇǍƱ lƥǆNǉǌ ǒ

ƨùnǉ ƨǆƒǍ Ǖơ ƥǴǆǌ ǈǴǍ ǕǍƒ Ǐ !ǫǴǌ

ƨǴǌǍ Ǖǯ ùǒƨǓ!ƒ ýǍƱ Ǐ ǇǌǴǉùǓ Σ ǂǄǒ ƨǴTǕƒ Ƶ ǇǌǄ

Ǖù ǈǴǆǌǴùTǇǑ5ǯ ǒƨǓ!ƒ ƨƨǓkƵ ƒƨP!ƒǍ ƨǄǴǌ ýƞƨǇ

ǑǆǉkƨùơƥƟǴǒƨǍ ǕƼ ǍǕƒ Ǐ !ǫƳƒƨǪƒ ǂơƒƨ ýƪ ƨǍ

LĵĜ‡Ă ÜĜĵĜ ῑ ηĎŎù5ï Ƨ ƙ lþĂƧľþ ýƶηƙ‡ħŪƧ ƘĜźĽĵƲ

ŎħƮP!ƒ Ƨ ῑ η!ƒ ĜźĎŽ ƙơ Ƨŏ̃ dƶ ýῑ ƒĂĹĵ ĻþľĂ ĜĵŎŽ dƶ !ƒ

Ƨùῑ η!ƒ ĜĹajƙηƒ LĵĜźǂ!Ă ÜƧĂþƒ LƵ lƧĜľþ ýῑ ƽŏï ƘƒJ

ï Ƨù ηLĵĜźƧùῑ ĎÜlaħ5 lƧĜơ!ƒ Lĵdźŏ̃ ĜŽŽƧdǂĵï ƙơ

Ŏù5Ƨù ηơ ŎLĵĜῑ Ďǁ !Ʀ ĜĎŎ5Ă ÜƧῑ η!ƒ ýῑ ħŎdŏľLj

Nǂù ư Ădž !ǫï þŏ ƘƶƧĂ ĎŬƒ LĵdŽ ƘPƧῑ ÜŎῑ ƮƧ lƧPdž

LĎŬǫ ĜĹLĵĜŽ L‡ŏ ĎĂ ..ŎƶĜ ĎLĵħǂĎƶ ‡ηĂƶ ĎŽƘ Ƨ ƶT5

ƧŏƦ ĎĜĂ ÜƘơdĂ ÜĎĂηľƒ ƒƦNjƧþῑ dŽ ĵNLj ï ƙơ yηƒƧƘLj

ÜƳ ƧηľĜĹ ħNǂdƶĂĜ ‡ŏƮ !ƒ LĵdǂƶĂdǂdž ĎŽƧŏƮŏ ƶῑ Ăŏ

:þơħƘPƧῑ

....ĂĂĂŏ Üƻ ῑ Ăŏ-

LĂƧŏƙùῑ ŏ ŎþƧ ‡ŏħ ýƶηŏ LŬ ĜĜ ĎŽƒ LĜĂ

ĜĵŏĎŎ5 L‡ŏ ĎĂ ÜĎĂơLĵĜƶĵĂ Ü þŏ lƧĜǫĂơL‡ƶƧῑ ħƲ

ĜƧù ư ĎŽŽĜĵĂ ÜLĂdǂƒŽƳƧ5ĎLĵdŽŎῑ ƶ!ƒ Ư ƶħăĂῑ

Lĵdž ƨùŏĎŽǫï þŋ Ƨηľ laħ5Ă ÜƳƨ5Ŏ5 LĂPƧῑ ŏĎĂ

Ĩ ù!ǫLĵùƑƶ ƧĜĹħŬƒ ĜĵĂ5 Nῑ ƒƧTħƶĂηƮdŽ ĜĂ Üþƶħ

Ĝĵ ƘĜơ! þƶħĂ ĜĜ ‡dŽŏdƶ LĂdǂƒŽƳƧ5ħL5Ĝ ÜĜĵĜþ

.ĜƶĜĵŽPƒþ LĵĜŽƒ Ư ƶħƨƶTLj

Lǰ̀u dž ƨLķjĈǴƥǆƒ ï ƧkŎNǺ ƚǅnǰ ŎƼŎdžŎLǩŋǚ ƒ

ǴdǺƚdǽǼù Ʈ ǆƥƮ džŎLqdžǜǒŎ!Ǎơ ɣ ǶǆƧƒǍ ŎƮ ƬƧ

ÜŎhǘdž ŎLǰǰƮ kï ǴPDK ƨǦǇƒǍ ÜŎLǥ ƮLǰdžǰƨǍǒ Nǰǂ

ƻ ùǂ!ƒǍ Ƨƒǆƒ ɣ Ǵƫ ǅƶǆdžýPƒǆƒ LǰdžŎhDKǍƮ ƫ DǮǍ

.ǪǆƧƮ !ƒ LǮ

Ÿƒ ǆùlƶ Ŏdž LǰǆƟƒƧ ÜƧƒǆƞ!ƒ Lǰdžɣ Ƨ!ǴƙK Ʈ DƞŽ

ŇǰLjƧǍƮ kNǰǂǍ ÜǂƺǴǆǆ LǰdžǒǂŎƼƚ ǆơ ǴdžDǰŎǂơŏ

ƚùǒǴơ LǰƵ ǴnǰƺƼơ ƚǒƮ Ǵdž KǴǆǼƚǒƨơ ƚǂƧdžŎƼ

Ư ƶùhŎùPDŎLǩdž ÜƶƒǍ!ƒ ï ǍƨŏƟƒƧ (LǰƮ ơ ƧŬǴ!ƒ)

.ɣǍǂ!ƒ ŎƼLǰ ǴdžǒhǴǆƼƥÜǒ Ǵƒ KǴǆǆƵ

ɣùlƶLǍ ýǂLǰǆƒǆƒ LǰƮ ŎƼ ǴƶDǮǰDƵÜǴǰƶƕ

:K!ǴǍ ÜƟǴ ŎPDKơǴ Ü ƧƞǴž DƶŽ

ǰ||ƧƣƢ ŏƧǍdž!ƒ ƴǴǰǆƒÜŎhǕ !ƒ ǆǰNǰD

:KPƧƮ Ǎ Ü ǆŏŎƼǴdžKŏdž

ǆùNǰyùdž Ǖù LǴPhǕƺŎLǆùƣ ŏDž ǕLǴPhǝ

..DǰǂƧƣ

:Ÿƒ ǆƶ ýdǂǍ

.DǰǰǍƞ LǰdžǆDǰ ƫ ǆǰï ƙơ -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýùǒĐPŽDžǍ ƨhƓ Ǎ ÜýǍǀǒ ƨƓPdǂǍ ÜýǍǀǒ ƱhƓ !ƒ

Ɣǒɳǒǖ ƨǒƞǅƺƱhƓ !ƒ ǗþžǒDžǑPDLǂ!Ǎ ÜǇǍǍǀǒƗTƓžǍ

:ǑhDK!ƪ ǗþǍƨhǍ ƇƓƨǂþǑƼ

Þƨǒƞǅƺ ƱƓu !ƒ ýǂ ýNjǕǑhD

:ýƥǍ ǕƇƓžƒ Ǐ !ƍǑhDƨƲLj

.DžŽǰ

lƨùdžNǰǰƪ ǕƨùdžǕƒ ƨƨɳ!ƒ ýǂT ǑLNjǰǏ !ƍƨƥ

:ǎƨPD

ÞƥǕhƥ ýǂ ǑƼ

:ýƥǍ ǕƔ DǰŽDNjƓǂDž žǒƨ Ɠ žhǑhDƨ Þƥ

.DžŽǰ

:ǑhDýƪǍ Ǖƒ þžǒ Ɣ ƨƙƒ

ÞDǂþŽƓhƓ LǍǂDLDǑLǂdžýNj

ǰƨǒùƮ NǰdžLǰdžǑhDNǰƥLDþžh(Ǖ) ýhƥ yƙƨƒ

:ýƥǍ ýhƥ!ƒ Ÿƒ þžǒ ƽ ƪŽǕƔ ư ƹ ǑƼǰƥƓ

ÞǑdž ƓDž

:ýƥǍ Ÿƒ þžǒ Ǐ !ƍƨƲLDžýhƥ!ƒ yƉǰǍ ǑhDKǂƪ

Kù!ƨǴdǅKùĿĮýǴ ý‡ Ĭ ĐžŽ.ĭ ƥĂ Ǵĭ ƧƥĎǗ -

.ƥžŋƒRǒǯŢ

:ϴǴ Ă ƚ ǒŢ ƶŋƒƥĂƥŢdž ƥĂ Ÿƒ ƥžǅ ƧǭĂ

.ŹǴŋǴ Ƨǒ Ţ ƥ Ŭ Ÿƒ Ɣ Ǵ‡Ă -

Ư ƶŋùŋǅ ùƙŋǒĂ ƚ ǒƧ‡ù Ţ Ƶ ƚ ǒŢdžǑƼƧǭ ǒƘƤĐĐǅ

..KǴǅ

:Ÿƒ ƥžǅ ƚ ‡Ƨoŋ ƜǅŋǒdžǑŋĐϴǴ

ĐǜǅǋƒŖǴdž ƻ Ƨƶƻ Ǖƻ‡ƙ ǴǅǒƠ Ǖ ƥĂ ǴŢƥǋ -

.ǴƥƆǴŋ !ƒ

ýdžǒ ƧƒƥƒĿƥŢ ǑƼƧǭ ǒýǕĂ Ÿƒ ƥžǅ Σ ĐŋǅĐž

.ƚ ǒƧ‡ Ţ Ƶ ǀĂǑP ǑƼƧĂƥǒĂ Ǌƙ‡ Ĭ ĐžŽǴ Ƶ

ƚ ŋŋĐǅƥƥŋǅKǴǅ Ǜ Ɣ ǴƥĬ ĐžŽǴǅ ǴƧƆ Ǵǅǭž

ƨùƙŋǒĂǊĂ Ɣ Ǵƥ Ĭ !ǥĐǅýǒŢǴƙ ǑƼ ǑŋĐĭ !ǥKƧǕĿǛ‡ǒŋǒĐ

Ǜƥù ǒŋǑĿƶǅǅǑŋĐĿ‡!Ă Ǜ Ɣ Ǵƥ ĂơĿǴǋƙdǅKƨƥǕ ĿƵ ǑƼ

..ĿƥƧǴĐŽǑƼĂ ĂǊĐƥƙĂ

ĐǋƥùƛĐǑƼýPƥĂ ǕƧƒƥƒ ƥĂǋ!ƒ Ư ƶŋĂ ƆǴŋǴ Đǭƙƒ

ĿƵ ƚ oŋĐ‡ƵƧŢ ŋK‡ƧoƙǕ Ţ ĂǒKƤĐýǒŢƒƧĂ ƧŋǴ ơƥŢ!ƒ

Kù!ĂǴ ǛƆǴ!ƒ ƽ ŢĐǅƥ Ÿƒ ƥžǅ KodǅĂ ǛǋƼǑƼƘƤĐĿǴdž

Ŏ5 NǰĂơ ƱƘǴ !ƒ Kʿ5ŔŽŽƠhK ǂƪ dŽŎ dŽ Lǂ!Ă NǰŽýz5LĴD

:Ɣ ư ʒhýǴĂ Üʑƒƨ ƑdŽƒ

ĿLĴĂzDŽ ƥĂ!ƒ ƒŘNjLǰD-

:ýǴĂ ÜNǰǰƒĂ dŽ Ŏ5 ŎhDǰĂ

.ƱƘǴ !ƒ lƧư ơ ǴLǰŽü dŽÜĂDǴǰ Σ ǒ -

:Ÿƒ ƥŽ ƚ ǒǴLǰǴǰǰ KʿƧǴDýǑƮƒƧ Lǂ!Ă

.ƥĂ!ƒ ƒŘNjÜ| ǴNjNǰ-

:Kʿ!ǴĂ Ŏ!ǫ KʿƧULĴŽ

.ǴǏ Ŏ|| ƒŘĂ -

ƽ z!Ă ÜƱǴư !ƒ ýǴP Ŏ5 KʿƧzĂ ÜǴǂhǴKʿƧNǴĂ

Njhƨù dŽDŽƒĂƨùƪ KʿzDŽýǑƮƒƧ Kǂhà ÜĂTLĴŎ5 NǰƮ

Ŏù5ƥĂù!Ă dŽ ï ƨDŽƒ LǰƮ Ŏ5DŽ Ɣ nƒ .ƚ LǰLǂ oƒƧ

:ýǑƮƒƧ KʿNĂŔ ÜNǰǴ Ɣ zƥ ÜLƥLĴŽ ƥ YƧǴ

.Lǰǂƪ dŽ ŎPDĴĂƨư DŽơ ÜDŽơ -

ƨùnǰĂ Ü ƨŏơ!ƒ NǰŢ ǒǰŽ2 ƪ ĂǒYƒƧŘ LŽ KʿZƨLj

ƫ ǒĂǴη DŽnǰNjÜǴǰù!ƒ Ư zhNǰĂŔŽDŽǰƒ Ư ǒÜƒ DŽƒŽ

ǾƒƧĂ DŽù z!ƒ Lǰ dŽƔ ƨùǰĂ ÜNǰhýƫ DŎ5|| oĂ ƚƥƽƒ

yƽù LƒǴǰzhüƱƘǴ !ƒ Ĭ !ǫƫ ǒĂǴ!ƒ ƧULǰƽ 5ƨ Ŏ5 NǰƪoǑ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

***

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

:ýĝĂ ÜɣƱo!ƒ Lţdǯ[illegible] Ÿƒ [illegible] DŽơ

.[illegible] Ġ[illegible] ɧ! Ü[illegible]D[illegible]-

ŧǒ[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 ƧĂ[illegible] !ƒ Ŏ5 Ġ[illegible]ƧP Ü !Ġƒ DǍ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5

ɣĂùƱ Lţ[illegible] ǆ[illegible] Ġ[illegible] ɣĂ[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible]

Ġ[illegible] DɲǍ ýǒƬƒƧ L[illegible] ŧ[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ġ[illegible]Ă ÜƧĠ[illegible]Ă

.Ġ[illegible]ĂƧP ƧĠ[illegible]Ŏ5 [illegible]Ă5

Ü[illegible] [illegible]ɳ!ƒĂ Ü[illegible]ƒĂ ÜŧƵĠ K'ƧǆǍ

ĠL[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] ýǒƬƒƧ Ƨ[illegible]K DǍ Ġ[illegible] Ĭ !ǫ ɣ Ƨ[Ƙǒ YĂɳ!ƒĂ

..[illegible]Ă ƱĂ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5

:5 [illegible]Ġ ƟĠ Ĭ Ƙơ Ʊ[illegible] L[illegible]Ġ[illegible]!Ă

.Ĭ ƦŎNĵĠ[illegible]-

Ġ[illegible] Ü[illegible] ƒ ŧ[illegible] ŧƵƧ[ɧǍ

ƆP[Ƙŧ[illegible]K'Ă Ü[illegible] ý[illegible] DŎ5 Ġ[illegible] Ġ[illegible] DƧĠ[illegible]!Ġ[illegible]

Ĭ ùƘơ ĠN[illegible] ƖƧĠ[illegible]ɳo!ƒĂ Ü[illegible] ĂP Ŏ5 ýĂ[illegible]Ă ɣƵƧ Ŏ5

Ġ[illegible]ùƬ Ü[illegible] Ġ[illegible] Ʊ[ƘD[illegible]Ă ..K'[illegible]ƒ

D[illegible] ƘĂ Ġ[illegible] ɣ Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] ƨơǒ D[illegible]Ġ[illegible]

.Ġ[illegible]Ă ŎNĵ[illegible]ɳ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫɣ N[illegible] Ü[illegible] ƧD[illegible] Ƨ[ƘĂ Ġ[illegible]ý ŧ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

..ƟǍhǫùdǆ KǍT Ŏ5..LǍŋdǇ ƨǒƨư !ƒ ơǷT!ƒ ýǴ

ýù ŋƨ ƨù ơ!ƒǍ ÜKǍdǆLǍƶDǇǍ ÜƥǍƵǍdǇ DǍǆƒ ǍNj DǍǆƒ

.ƥǍ|ƽdž

ǐ ƨƒǍù ơ!ƒ ƨhǯ KDǮ ÜLǍŋdžýŋƨ ƒǍǴ ǴǇ KDǮ

ƨù ƚdǆƒƥù LǰǮ!ƒ LǴ ǐ ƥǴÜǴ!ƒ ƨƒǍŋhǴ Ʈ DǮ

ɫǕùʎǑ!Ǎơ ydǆkǑǍT Ǐ DǮǑƷǒ ySƥdǇ 2 ƦǍ KǍT !ƒ

ÜǴ LǴDǮ Lǆdž Ǵ ƨ!ƒ ƨdǆƒj Üɣ Ƶƨ Ŏ5Ǵǩ ŋ ÜLǴ !ƒ Lǆdž

.Oǒ!ƒ ƽ hǴDK|DǇǍ Ǒhǯƨ ƥƒǍ ÜǑpƨ Ʊƒ

ƥƒRǴǍ Üǂ ƥơǒǴǂ ƨƥDǕ ÜƦǴ KǂǍ

Ŏ5OƎT ǒ KǍT !ƒ ƨƚdǍ ÜǑ!Ǎơ ýǍǍǒ ƭ Ǵ ƨ!ƒ

ƽ ƨù dǆƨǴ Ǐ !ǥKŋƒ ǴǮ 2 ǒPdǮ ǫƥ DǮ Ǎ Üɣ Ƶƨ

Lǜ dǮƱ DƥǴDǴǴ KǂǍ Üǂ ƑǴ ƭ Ǵ ƨ Ǒ Ƨ ƨƒǍŋhƲ

LǴT ơǂ ƨù 5DǑù LǰƶŋyDǇǍ 2 ǍP!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ ÜǴǕƒ ƥT

Ǐ !ǥK5ơƒǍ ÜǑ Ƨ Σ ơǍ ÜǑpƨ Ǐ DǮOƎT DýǍPdž

ÜƵƨù hƥù KDǑLǮ Ʊ ǒDƟǕ ƽǒhLǂ!Ǎ DǮǆ Ǵ

..KǒƨŋǍ

DǴǒDǮydǆKǴhýǴƨ!ƒ ƨdǆ KǍT !ƒ ƨƚdǮOƎT Ǎ

ƥƒRǴǮK!ǴkÜɣ ǒŋǒƥơDǕ Üƥŋ dǇ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
..[illegible]
:[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
..[illegible]
...[illegible]

ǑƙPDJĂƧd[illegible]ÜǑnjjĂ Ǒ5 y[illegible]dǰ ƒĂzuƣ Ă ÜǑnƒĂŧʅ d[illegible]

ƽĂù5Ǒʅ dǰŧdžƶ Dʅž ăƧƒƦƶ!ƒ D[illegible]Ljdž[illegible]T Üă Ă[illegible]LJD

LJùdžă Ƨùƶk ÜŧLJĂù TP Ǒù5ĭ ƥĂ[illegible] ɣ Ƭ!ƒ || ơƣ Ü[illegible]ɿ

Ü[illegible]!ƒ ɣ NjĂ ý|ƶ!ƒ ƧƓ Ü[illegible] η ýŧ[illegible]ơĂ Ǒ[illegible] DÜ[illegible]Lj

ƥù [illegible] LJùdž d[illegible]!ƒ ÜǑƶĂƒ Ɩ[illegible]Ư ƧÜƒ Ĭ [illegible]ǑƙPDKǑʅ

Üă Ăù [illegible]ă ƧùPÜƒ ǑƙPDÜɣ ƒƦƶ ƽĂ5 ɣ ƒƦƶ ÜǑ[illegible]Ü Σ ηLj

ƻ Tƙǒʈ ơĂƒĂ Ü|| Ănj[illegible] ηh ƻ ʅ ƶ LJĂnj d[illegible]Ǒ5ă Ă[illegible]

.ŧƶƧη ƧPǔ! Ǒ[illegible]Ă D[illegible]

[illegible]Ǒd[illegible]DÜǑd[illegible]

D[illegible]ƽ ƶ[illegible] ƒƦƒĂ Ü[illegible] [illegible] ƧP!ƒ Ɩ[illegible]!ŧ Ǒd[illegible]

Ɩ[illegible]ùʅ Ă [illegible]ùùƣ ɣ ƒƦù!ƒ ƥ[illegible]k Ü[illegible] Ĭ Lƶ dž Ü K[illegible]. [illegible]

.Ǒ[illegible]! ƽƶ! LJƶ Ǒ[illegible]! ƻ ŧĂ Ü ƒƥǒ K[illegible]k Ü [illegible] K[illegible]

ƻ ùŧ ÜƧĂùLJƥĂd[illegible]ƶ ƻ ùƥĂ Üƽ d[illegible]D[illegible]ƶ ƧƲLJ[illegible]

.ýdžĂDy[illegible] Üʈ ơĂƒ

ă ƧDÜƣ ƧÜƒ Ĭ ù [illegible]Kǃʅùʅ ÜǑLJ[illegible]ƧĂ ƒĂƨʅ Lƒj

Ü ƥùη ƥơ! KTh[illegible]ɣ ƒƧƙƒ Ǒ5ĭ ƥǒ Kʅ Ƨƺ Ü|| Ƨơƙ D[illegible]Lj

y[illegible] K[illegible]ʅ Ă Üƣ ƧÜƒ Ĭ [illegible]K|ʅ [illegible] Üɣ Ƨη DɣƒƦŧ KǒĂƶĂ

.ǑnjjĂ Ĭ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

..[illegible]..

..[illegible]..

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂùơ ýĜĞdž ýĜ ÜlSŏǂ+dž ƿK'dž ƿÜ+lŏŎ+ơƒƒS ĜĳĂ

.ĜŽ=LĝĴĂDŏŽŇDS ŎdŽ

LĴùdžă Ăù DŽK'Uƒ ÜĜĜSŽ!ƒ NĳĂ Ŏ5lSdŽƒ K'5ƿ

ƽĂ5K'ǂSĂ K'Ăơ!ƒ lĜŏhK'ŞNĳÜĜĞDŽĂ K'Ăơ!ƒ ĜĜ ÜDŽƒ

ï ĂŖ LĴĜĜ|!ƒ UKù!DĜŎSƿ ɣĂSƒhƺ ĂUDK'DŽĂ ÜĳSnĳ

K'Ăơ!ƒ yłTŏ DŽÜK'Ăơ!ƒ ƺ Ăŋ Ï !ƍDŋĴ5ƿĂ Ü+ŏŽ!ƒ ƿĂDŽƒ

NĳKǂŽ Ü ƿùŏŎ5ĜŽ UPŏ LDýĂĜ ÜŎLĝŽNDƺhɣSkƒ

ýĜ Ă Ư SÜƒ ƽĂ5ɣĂ+!ƒ Uƒ ÜDŽƒ LĴdŽK'PST Ă ŎdĴhʋ

:ţ ŋDK'ĂT hýŋS ӨĜ Ă ÜýdŽ!ƒ K'Ĝŏ LĴhʋă ĂDŽĜĜdŽ

.ƽdŽD

ÜƯ SÜƒ Ï ùDŽýùƮ ǂ Ŏ5ƿSŏ ɣĂ+!ƒ ƒŖ5K'nĳŞĂ

ÜNĳĜP DŽŎDŽĂŋZ ýŋSĂ ÜDŋĜ DĹĂŢ kŏ ýĜŎÜƒĂ

:ƒƿSŏĂNĂ ɣư ƺ Ŏ5Ï !ƍSULĴĂ

..ƽdŽDƿĂ Üƽ dŽDƿĂ -

LDK'ù!ĂĜĂ ŎdŽK'PST ÜýŋS!ƒ LĴdŽĜS K'ŏŋ

.ï SŋDĜĴK'DŽĂ ÜSƍơ Ŏ5K'Uƒ ÜŎ5PŽ Sŋk

K'hƿùŋ ÜK'ƒSùdŽƒ Ư ƺhĜĳLĜĂ lSŋT ŎLĜƿŢ

ýĂùơ K'ùT ƿS ÜĳnT!ƒ ýλdž ƒŖdŽĳ LĜ ÜĜĳdž ƿĂ lƿơƒĂ

Ǵǐnǉ ƥnŢ!ƒ Lǉdž Ǩ'Ǵǿ Ü ǁǼǳž!ƒ Ǵǻǆƨdžž Σ ̃ ǫŔǅǴǻƧ5 lƨηŢ!ƒ

.ţ Ʊž!ƒ ƥǒǴƤǅƧǆǻ ǐ Ƨ̃ ǒlǴǿ!ƒ ƽǒǿƧ

K'ùdžǒk ÜǑǨǒǴǐ LǉǅǍǎ |!ƒ YƧǋÜǑdžǅǐ ǄǅǨ'ǒǴǉ

K'ùǒƧ ǑǂǂǍ ÜǍǂǍǍ ǴǻƧǍ ƒǍǨ5 ÜǴǅǅǅƒǍƶƨǴǉÜƨηŢ!ƒ

Ǵǐnǉ ǅǍ |!ƒ ǊǊǉǴžǴǻƧ̃ ǎƧƤǅK'ƒƨǒηŢ lƥƶ ƥǂ!ƥǐ ǄǅǨ

ÜƨƺƠ ǑƼK'Ʊ̃ ÜǨƒ ƽǍƼƨǍηƶ K'ηƨƠƒk ÜǑƽǅǅƒǍƨηǍ

.ǎƧƤǅlƨdžK'ƨη Üǒǒη Lǉdž K'ƺǍ ǴǻǂǍ

ƒǆù ǒƧƱ ǑŢdžǅɣ ƧǴǋLǴƱƶ Ǵǻǒ ƲǅǅƧǴǉ dǅƒ

ÜƧùdžǅǍǎǒǍ ÜǴǴdǅǍ ýƱ!ƒ Lǉdž ǒǴ!ƒ ýǴǅ!ƒ LǴǅ ƽǍ5

LǴǅù̃ ǒƨƑǴǐηƶ!ƒǍ LǍùƘǍdžýǴǅÜƒǍ ǅǴǅλùλ ÜLǴǅǍ

ýùǒǍƶǍ K'ƒƧƑǴƱ!ƒ K'Ǵ̃ Ǵ̃ ƧǍ yǒǅǆ!ƒ ǅÜƒ Lǉdž ǎ ǍǅǅǍ

..Ư ƧÜƒ ǐ ǄǅƱ̃ LǍ ÜǨƒǂdǅ

ĦLǴǅ !ƍǗ ƧǴLǗ

ýǴǐƿÜǍÜƒ ǅǍ ǒƒ ǑƼÜǍηƶ!ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ K'Ǵžǅǅǒ

:ljǴǴƧ

.ƒǅǿ! ǊǉɣǴ̃ Lǉ-

:yǒǅǆ!ƒ ɣǴǍ

.Ǆžǉ

:ljĜŕƨ ýĝŕDž

.Nĝư LĴDžǓlƨőơ ƨőơLĵ-

:yŏdžƒ ɣĜŕĻĂ

.Ðžĵ-

:ljĜŕƨ ýĝŕDž

.ƨőơk ĵŏ ƯĜŕơLĵ-

:yŏdžƒ ɣĜŕĻĂ

.Ðžĵ-

:ljĜŕƨ ýĝŕDž

.yŏŘ{ LĵŮ ĜĵĴ -

:yŏdžƒ ɣĜŕĻĂ

.Ðžĵ-

:ljĜŕƨ ýĝŕDž

ƨőơ!ƒ yŏŘ{ ŏLĵdžĜĵdžɳĂŏŮ NĴĂĵŏ-

:yŏdžƒ ɣĜŕĻĂ

..Ðžĵ-

:ljĜŕƨ ýĜƃ

ɣƨ!ƒ NĵžƨŏŬĜĵƨĜP Ů -

:yǒdžƒ Ɣ Ǵ[Ă

.Ǉǫdž-

ýù ǻdžǤ[Ǉƒ Ă ǗǴ[ǓǕƒ Ă ǕǴƒ ǓǴ[k ǗǴǰĂǒ ǇǰĂ

ǖùdžǂ ƵƧù ǃ hǓǴ[k ǗǴƧ!ƒ ǨƒƧǴ ǑƼƻ ǒƧP!ƒ ǃ ƒƧĂD

.DǴǕƒ Ǵǰ ĂǴĂ Ư ƧǕƒ ǇǴĂ

ǕƯ ƧǕƒ Ǉǫù ŋƵ Ĭ ù!ǥýĂǒǴǰ ǕDž yƒǝ!ƒ DĂǒƒĂ

ǕǗ ǕNJ hǨ ǃ ƠDǑǇǂĂ ǕDžƒ Ĭ ǇǰdžƵ ƧƵDǗ ƒǴǯǂ ǨǇǂǰ

ǨƒƧǴĂ ǕǴǯǂ Ă ǑƧ!ƒ ƔĂNJǑƼNJǴ ǑǇǂĂ ǕNJƩ ƠDD!ž

Ǖù ǂƧơ!ƒ ǇǰƵ ǇĂǂǒýǴǓDǑƼĂ Ǉǰ!ƒ ǴǴơ ýǂǨýǰdž!ƒ

ǇĂǫ ǃ ùǒƧǓ!ƒ Ǒù ƼǇǰǴǓDǇǂƧǒ.. ǇĂ[ǑƼǨǴǰdžƒĂ

.YĂǫdž

ǴǰǨ ǇǰýǒDžhǕǴhǇǰdžǕù Ǩǒǝ Ǵ[džýǰ

NJǒǑǨĂ[Ĭ DžĂǨPƧ[Ǖǃ ǴǰǓǫǒDǑƼǇĂǴžǒýǴƧ!

ǕǨ ùƵŋƒƧǨĂ Ǒù ǃ ƼǇĬ DžǨǒPǕǇĂǰǯǗ DǰĂ Ǒǰǫ

ǕǑ!Ăùơ ǇǰǨ!ǴǰǑƒ ǑǴ[ǇƒĂ ƧǴĂǕƒ ýǂ Ĭ DžǨǴƧdž

ǃ ǴǴǇǰ ǨǴNJƼăĂù ǃ ăƧDǂDDžǴƒƧ ĂǴDǨơƧĂ

ýùǒƵĂ ƭ Ǵ[Ƨ!ƒ ǨǴǑžăĂ[yǒdžDǂDDĂ ǗǴǰdžƒĂ

.ǇĂ[Ǉƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible].
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
- [illegible].
- [illegible]
- [illegible].
- [illegible]..
- [illegible].
- [illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]..
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible].

K'ƒƒĂ ŬŎĿŊĵŗ ƒDžŬK'Ǥŏ! ŀƥ Ƨǂƒ Lƶ K'ƨŋƶĂ

:K'ĐƥŽŬĝŢ ýĂƥĐĿĴĐĂĐŬĝŢ ýƶ5ĐĿĴĐ

ĿK'ĹĴĿĵdž

:ĆĂƥŊĵŎ5ɣ ǤŢĂ ýŋƧ!ƒ ĐǆƒƲ

.|| ĐǆŽŎƨƶ Ŭ ƧŢ dŽŬǤ -

ŎùĿŏƶ K'5ùƥŬŎùŢ ŢĂ Ŏù5ŀƧŏPŬƒ ƚĐǆƒ K'Ŀƶ

:ŎŋĵĂ Ĩ ĐƶƶŢŊĵƒ ƲŏŬ ŊĴĵĂƥŏĂ ŬɣǤŬŊƒŊĵĿǤŢ ŋǩ

ǤĿǂĂ ŬɣĂùƱĐǤǂĂ || ƶdž ĐŽĿĴƥĂĐK'Ŀǂ -

..ĿŬƒ || ƧŏƦĵ

.ƒŊĐ|| ǤĿĴĿĴĂ ŬŎ|ƦĐŽǤŊĂ

Ŀ..Ǥŏ -

.|| ƦŏŎ5|| ƧĂƨĿĂ ŬǤŢ !ƍ|| ƶdžĂƶĿĂ ŬĐƶĵ

ĿǤƒŏĿŎƦŏ

ŎùPĿĂ ŎŢĐŊ5K'ƒŋĂ ŬŊƒŏĐŬƥĂƒ ƚŏƒƧ K'ďŽ

ŬƧŽŬƒ ƱǤ !ƒ ƒŊĵŬŊĴŎƥŽǩ ŬŎƧǤ ǤƥŢ ŢĂ ŎďŽĂ

K'ĿǤ ƚďŽK'ƧǂK ŬŊĴŊŎƶĐČŢ Lƶ ŎƶdŽ Ŏ!Ăŏ K'ƛŏƲ

:K'ŏŢ Ă ŬɣǤƒĵŎ5ǤƦŋ ŬŎƥƶ Ŏ5ƚ|ĐďŽ

.ĵŊĵP Ŭ ƥƒĂ ǤŬŎďŽ Ǥ-

DŽǉ ƘƒƲÜǂù TNj ŎƼ Ǵǿǥ ƧƲ ȽÜ ďǆǨƒ ƦPTĂ ǀǰǒ ƥdž

:ýǴÃ Nǰƞ ŎƼ Ǵǂư ĂĂ

.Ʃ ǀǩŰDɣ ηŏ-

:ýǴÃ ÜK'ƒĂƱP ǀƿƵ Ĭ TdžŎƪ Ƭ K'ƨƨNj

.ƧǂƦK ÜDǴŰƒ K'!Ǵ Ǵǆǰž

ǀƦNjK'ǀǴÃ ÜNǥ ƧƲDǰK'DDŽÜǀƧPŰƒ ydž Ĭ ư dǅ

.ǴǄƵ Ǵǹǵ ýǀǴDƧdžĂD

K'ùƛƠhǅɣ Ăǌ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥǴǆž ÜDĂƒ Lǆžǒ!ƒ ƽ hǒDž

ƻ ùƮ ƘǥžŎù5ÜŎù DǅǀƵ K'ƛƠhǅƞƠDƞDDžŎƥǴ ǀƵ

K'ù!ƒƨǴžŎùǂƘK'ùǀǴ ƟǴƪ ÜŎƦPDĬ DŽK'ƧƵ ƽ ŏƧƲ!ƒ

Űɣ ùηƘDžŎdǅǀƵ ǴǨƪ Üǂǵǥ||!ƦƥƵhǴPDDžŎǂƘ

..ɣ Ăǌ!ƒ ĂƠLǴƪ Ă ǴĂƠLŎǀǂη ÜǴǰĬ ƥŏK'ƥdžÜK'ǂƲ

ɣ ù ƺ ƧŏŰ ÜǨƧ5Ĭ !ǥ LĂƵDǒ ÜLĂƧƪ ŏƒĂ|hǅǨƒ

..ƚ ǂƠ!ƒ ŎƼƥƠD

..ɣ ƒƧP!ƒ Ư ƧŰƒ ŎƼK'ĂƥǴƒ ƥƵ K'ǴƠ K'ƧƛƵƘ

..ɣ Ƨ!ƒ ƥŰĂDǀǂǴ dǅŽhĂƱĂ ÜǅǰdžƥǂDŽhĂƱ

(٤)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NJ ǨŏǕŹDǕǑpǴ5ƨ ƥơDƟǤ ..Ƨ‡DŸ ƒ ǙƥƶdǮ Ƨƒƞ DƥǯǨĂ

:ýǴDǕǆǷ5ǇŸ ƦƞĂ DǯǮǕǑƦǴǬ

ƥĂù zǩ ǕƥĂùzLǰǴǕǰơĂ ǕƥĂz!ƒ ƽǒƧƱ ĂNjƟǕǬ !ƒ ..

..ǕǖǴNǩƱǴ..ǤĂ|oĂ ǤǕǤǾ Ĭ !ƍ lǴǒ!ƒ

..ǤƒơƮDǕǬ LǑLƥǰ ..

ƚùǒǯǬdǮ zƱƥ ǕƵƧǬ hǴǕƥ Ǖ ƥŏ ỹǬ DǮƧǴǬ !ƒ

K̀ùơƧ ǕƥùƥDDǯ ǕǴǕǬǕ K‡ƧơǨ ǕǑǰƥƧƒĂƞhK̀ƱǬ

DǯǨĂ ǑdǴDǯ |ŏǕƞƧ K̀ǒƧ ǕǰƒƧơ LĂƥ ƥĂ|Lƒ Ǒ5ƽ DǯǮD

Ĭ ù DǯǮ ƵƧǬ hƱ |LǰǕƧdỹ‡ ýƛdǰ ƧơǨDDǯǴǰǮDǕ ƚƺDǯ

K̀ǴdǯǮƱ ùzhǑùhǒ Ǒ5ǴǰƥDǤĂ ýĂƥĂ ƥĂ|Lƒ ƚzƱƥ

.lƧdǮ ljǨNj|| ƧơǨDDǯǑLǰĂ ǕǴǰƱƨơ ƚǒǰǕƒ

:ýĂ|ŏLǰǴ ƧǒƨƱ !ƒ ýƞƧ!ƒ

Ǖ lƥĂùz!ƒ Ǒ5ƔƩƒƧ!ƒĂ ǕǤǤǾ Ĭ !ƍ ǴĂǒ ƥĂzǬǰ -

.Ɣ ƒƧǨƒ ƽĂ5LǰdǮĂ|Lƒ Ʊ|ǨǒǕĂ ýĂǬ Ǩŏ

Ăù Njýdǒŏ Ǖ NJǰ.ƒĂǴĂ DǯǨǴƮ ýǴƧ!ƒ ƫ dǮ dž

.ýǴƱDNǰ Ʃ ǒǯǬǴǕƒ DǯƱ

ǕýùƞƧ!ƒ K̀ơdžǴǰơ ƔǒƧ|!ƒ DǯdǮ LǰdǮǴK̀Ƨƞ

ǑùLǰĂ ǕǴƞǰǨǮK̀ǵLƒĂ ǕƥĂ|Lƒ ƚzƱƥ Ĭ DǯǕǴǬ hỹƥĂ

ýùηƨ!ƒ Dŭž ƙƒùÜ2 ĂP ŎƼlĢƺƒ K'zηƒƨkĂ Üƒžhŭ ƨĩhK'zƼp
lĢƙƺƒ K'ù!Ăƨ ă ƧPDlƧdž Üă ƧPDƗzŎ]h2 ƙpĂ ŎhŭjŰƒ
Üƒùžhĵ ù!ǫŎƙpĢ ƨp ĢhK'ƼpĂ LƒžŎ]!ƒ K'!ĂĢƙŎLƗ!Ă
.ƥƨƙŰĢYƧ[ŦĂ ýηƨ!ƒ NŋĂ DŋƙĂ
ĆĢǂhK'zdž[ÜK'[DŋĂ ă ƧPDƗƼĕ K'DŽDĢƨĂ
Ŏù5ŎLĂhƨùuƌ ÜyŏŎ[ŦDŰ ÜŎǂhDŰ ĢĂ K'ƒĂLj ƘdžÜĢƺƒ
Dŭž Ŏù LƗ!Ă ï ƥ[η LƒdžƦƨ ɛ Dƺ ýĢ Ï ƙơ ĢŎƨǂ[zdž
ÜĆŎT Ű ŎƼǂ ƥơk ŎLğĂ 2 LƗ ŎƼƨƦŊK'ơƨ ÜŎ]5ÜyơƥD
.ŎǂƙơlĢƺƒ K'ǂƨkĂ
lƨƒƨdž|| ƨƙĂ ÜŎ!Ģƨhŭ ƨĩhŋĂ ƾ ƨƨDŎƙƨĢŋ[LƒĢp
ƗhƼƨ ŎLƥĂƒƨ ÜĢƺƒ Ï !ǫK'ƧUĂ ĢĂp ŦĢLƒK'hŋ ÜŎdžŎ5
ÜĢnƙǂ Ï DžŽ ƥŏK'zuƌ Ă ÜŎƑĢdžDýPƒp LƒdžK'|ƛĥlƨŏƨT
:K'DpŽ
.ĢŦ || ! YĢDž Ă[-
:K'DpŽ|| T ŎƼŇ!ǫK'ƧUĂ ĆĢǂhƒp LƒlĢƺƒ K'ƼpĂk
.Ï ƧULƒjŰƒĂ|LŎzdž
ÜùLĢƙƨĢƙK'ƨzùT ÜK'ƒĂùŦP lƥž K'ƥzƙƒùÜƥƨkDž
Üă ƨùPDlƨdžĢƙǂ Ï DžŽ ƥŏyuƌ DLƒDŎƼƗhƼƨ!ƒ ŎLƥĂĢž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜŊjŏĹķjdžĂ Ƨɳơ!ƒ Kʿƫ|ĎŽɳơhƣĜǵƥƿ Ǖýƥz!ƒ Ɣ!ƓĂ ƥƨĜdž

:Ɣư Ƹ ŎƼKʿơƮ

.ƗĿǺƶĎŽ

ĦĿƿdž

ĿǼǵ ÜKʿǒƨɳĂ ï ƥǒŎƼĜǺǒKʿŖPĎÜŎkơĜ Kʿơǵ

Kʿù ĿǼǵ ǕǯơĎƔ̂ Ʈ ĎĿǕ ÜŬƦƨƮ ĎŽǕƔ ƧɳĎǕ ƧɳĎŽĂƮ Ŏhƍ

ýùǒĂƆ!ƒ ŎPǒƨĜk ƥĂƥPĎƧhǿ Kʿǒƨɳ Ă ĜǼĥƥ ŎƼƗhƨƧ Ŏhƍ

Ǖ|| ƧĜƶdžĜǼŽĂ ĜǵĥǵǼĂƚj KʿƒŖĂPĂ ĜǯĂɳ KʿĜǼŽǒƨƶĎ

:KʿơƮ

..ljĉǕjĉ-

Ǖ|| dǮŎƼKʿĜǼŽ ýƶɳk Ǖ ..ƧǒƧư !ƒ ơƥƮ!ƒ ýĂ|ǒ..

..ýĂkĂ || ǒƥǯyư Ădž !ƍƧƲƚƒĂ Ǖ|| Ƨnƿ ƺ ĎŽĜǼƧƙ ýhƍ

.Kʿǒư dǮƒĂĜƥĜǼ KʿĎǕĂPdƶĂĜƥĜǼǒ

ƧĂƮ !ƒ Ʋ ƶhKʿƧǂkǕKʿǭŽkƒĂ ŎkǒƧ Ĭ ĎŽKʿƧƲĿj

:ýɳĂ ŎƼK!ƥýǒĎǼƧ ĎǒơĎĿƿdž

Ħ|| hĜdž

Ǖ ƥùǒĿǿhĜǼƮ P KʿƧĂƮ kĂ ǕǎƧPĎƧdžKʿǭŽkƒƍ

:KʿƥǮ

..ĆŐT Ǖ

.ϴƠƒ̣ !ƒ Ĭ ƙơ ƓƙƒŏŽĎƌƒĎǺ

lƧηT ƧƒĂηhƣ|| ƓŇǰǰŬƓĤĂ ƚdžŽƼ ŬƓĦŊǨ ϴƠƒ̣ !ƒ ŎƼĂ

Ư ùzhŏŎùzdǺ Ŭ ǒƥƥƒ ƚƥƓŕhŏ ƥŏhƚLƥƒ ŬƓĚǰĎηŽŬƒƧz!ƒ Ŏ5

ƓƙƧThŭƓƥĎŽĎKơƧ ŬΣ dǮƒ ƽ ĂƥƚŢ LƥdŽhƙƚƼƓƴĂ ƥĂ|Lƒ

Ŏù5 ƓŃƥzT ŬLǧơ ƚ|ŏdŽ LǺǒŽĂ ŬƏǒƥŖ dŽNǰĂ ŬƒƧǭŽƒ

ǗŷŬƥ Ŏù5ƚù‡Ƨơ!ƒ ƚ|ŏƬƧ ŬƏηǰ!ƒ ă ƧηdŽŎƼƨƙηƙƧƑƓƴ

ŬƓǰ̣ ơƘĎLĴƚhǥƧ Ọ̆ ƽLǰŎ5KƧŎ..ƓŃƥηǰ lƧƒƥŖ ƒ KơǗ

:ƧǓƓP ŎLŇǰŖ Ŏ5ƽ Ƴhǰ ŬǒǺŬ!ƒ ƓŃƥzT Ĭ ĎŽĬ ƥŏ ƴơĎǺĎ

Ĭ !ǥĭ ƥŏ KŽƧŢĎŬƏηηǰŽ ýơĂ LƥdŽƓƴƒ lƙŊǰKηƧP ƻ ǽ

ă ƧùPĎlƧdŽK!ĂƓ ŬKzηƒƧƙĂ lƓƴƒ KĎǥŽĎŬŇǰĎŽĎƓŃƥzT

KùTƓƙ ŬǗ ƓƙŽ Ŏ5ƓŏǥKƧƲLǰ .ƽ Ƨ Ŏ5ŎLǰƼƥ ƓǰǰĂ

:|| ƓƏƒ Ŏ5K!ƓǺ ŬŎƙƧƲLǰ

!ƓŇǰĂηĎǰƓǰǰ ŬĎǺƒ ƽ ǒƥ Ĭ ĎŽŷŢ ơLǰ -

ƚùlƧƘĎLǰ dŽŎùŢ hǗdŽ ĎŽƽ ĎŽƓŷǒĎƓĤĂ ŬKƥŽ

:ýηP!ƒ

.Σ ƥ!ƒ LƥdŽhĎŽŎ5ŷŢ ƧLǰ

Ƨù|dǅĂùơLj Ƨùŋƙ KˇƶϖùLJĂ ÜƥƐƫ Ŏ5KˇǭǅƘƥ

yŏǬǨùƪ ƊǗ ƓƋƶŐT hƴƦĂơ̊ƫ dǆKˇLJĂ ƓƎƮƊǅKˇǕŋ ÜŀLǅƶdƶ̌

ƧĂƶTĂ ÜƦĂơ̊ƫ dǆƝƥŋ ƓƘ ýƤƥƊŎLǂĂ ÜƝƥĂƊƝƥƶdž

.Ŏƫ ƒĂơ ʒƥƐƥŏ ƓƋƶŐT .. ƓƦƥƫ dǅŋƫƊLƦƊǅ

ƓƊǅƘƊǅƔƤ ƊǅŏƩ hǚdǅ ƥƒĂƫ Ă ÜyŏĂƱ ƧĂƘƓƒ

ƊǅƥýƛdǆƶLƙƧĂƥƫ !ƒ ƽĂ5ýƓƠǕƒ ƻ ƑƓĂ ÜƩ dǅƒ Kˇoƙ

ƧƲLǧƝǂĂ ƊǅǄŏ Ǘ Ư ŏƊýŋƧĂ ÜLǅdǅƶŋT ƧĂƥƫ Ŏ5

LƥŏùƫhKˇǭƶ̌ƠƫƒÜƓƮƊǅKˇƶϖLƒÜŀdǅƓKˇƶϖLƒÜKˇdǅ Ŏ5

Ŏ5ƨĂŋƶ!ƒ KˇơƓƫ ÜƯ ƧǗƒ ǏƊǅLƝƊǅƓƔƟƫLƒÜƨĂŋƶ

:ƊǅƊ

.LǅƶƊǅ

LƊŎ5KˇƧǂ5ÜƧƫ ơ Ŏ5ƔĂƫ dǅ LƝƊǅ !ƍKˇƧƲLj

LǜdǅKˇƘƥĂ LƧǂƒ Kˇǭ ƓƙÜƔư ƶ!ƒ LǅĂƶ ŎLƘŋ ÜƝƶ!ƒ

KˇLǂ ýĂƤdǅƓƫ hĂƻ Lƶ Ŏ5ŎLƥƙLƥŏ !ƒ KˇơƒƧ ÜŀdǅƓ5

KˇƥƥƨƒÜŀù!ƓĂƒĂ KˇƓƤdƒĂ ƥĂŋƒĂ LƓŏT!ƒ ÜƓƓTǕƒ ýǂ

.LǅǅĂ LƝƒƔ ƧƓƘƒ ƒƦNƊ!ƍýdǅĂ ÜŀdǅƓhƥƓƫ Ƙƒ

ƓƦÙ|ƙLƧŏƫ ƥĂLǅ ÜKˇƓǂĂƚdǅĂƚƥƓhƥƒ

.Ǐƥǚƒ

ǈĂù ɳĂƨƙö Ʃ ǴƖǈ [illegible] Ʃ ǒ ƨ[illegible] ǰŔNjyǆ

[illegible] ǗŔ[illegible]ù ƫ Ă ǰŔ[illegible] ǈĂ[illegible] ǈĂ[illegible] ǈĂ[illegible]Ă

ɣ hù[illegible] h[illegible] ǑĂ Ü ǒ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] ĂDE[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]ǈĂ[illegible]ö

Ƿýù ǒ[illegible] ƚ ơǑƬ ǈǰ[illegible] ƠǴ ǈǰ ɣ Ƨư ǒ ƻ [illegible] Ü[illegible]Ű ǰ

ƥù ƿ[illegible]..Ǵ[illegible] d[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] ǒ Ď[illegible]ǨǴ[illegible] ǒ[illegible]Ă ǐ ƥ[illegible]Ű ǰ y[illegible]Ă

. lŔ Ǒ5 ǈĂ[illegible]ǑĂ .. ǈĂ[illegible]ǒ[illegible]h[illegible]ǑĂ[illegible]Ǒ5 y[illegible]ǰ

ǨŰ[illegible] Ǒ5 Ơ[illegible]DǑ[illegible]Ǩ Ƨ[illegible]Ă Üƻ Ǉ[illegible] d[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]Nj

:[illegible] d[illegible]ǆ Ƨ[illegible]Ű ǰ Ǉ[illegible] y[illegible]Ă ƚ ǒ[illegible] || Ƨ[illegible]dž Ü[illegible]Ă

ǷǈǰDǐ !ǫ-

.[illegible]Ű -

.ƽ ǒ[illegible]Ă -

.ƻ ƧƵDŰ -

ƚùƵĂ[illegible] ƻ ƧƵDÜƻ ƧƵDý[illegible]Ǩ[illegible] ..

Ǒù [illegible]Ǒù d[illegible]Ǒù Ǉ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ùƬ ƻ ƧƵDŰ ǈŬǰ Ǒ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]D

D[illegible] Ű ǰ Ǩ[illegible] ý[illegible]Ă Ƿƻ [illegible]Ă ǰ[illegible]Ă Ƿǈ[illegible] Ǒd[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]ƫ D

!ƚ h[illegible]ǫŰĂ Ü[illegible]! Ǒ5

ǈǰƵ ĂDŰ Ăù D[illegible]Ǒ[illegible] Ǵ [illegible]lŔ ǈƵ ƚ o[illegible]

ǨǴ[illegible] ƻ Ăƽƫ Ǒ5 ÜƩ [illegible] ƻ Ăƽƫ Ǒ5 [illegible]Ʃ ƥ[illegible]|[illegible]

ϸȠ̰ dž 2 ֎ ÜLJĂŏ!ƒ lƧɳTĂ Üǔdž!ƒ 2 ֎ ÞƧdžǕƒ ƨƧǂ!ƒ

ÞΣ dž Ǵ2 ֎ ÜǴT!ƒ Ŏ5LƒƧ5Ǖƒ ƚơƒƒƧĂ

.Ư ǒdǨ'ǇǷ

Lǰdžyùlǒdž || ù!ʀ Üǒƒƒϸƒ DǴǕ ϸƶ|džLϸǂʀ-

.ǠƯ !ƒ

ÜǒùdǮƒ ýùǒ Ŏù5ǠÙuư !ƒ yùlǒdžLϸǂʀǴǷ

2 ǒṵ̊ !ƒĂ ÜƧǂ!ƒ ƔƧơĂ Lϸƒ Ɵṵ̊Ĭ Ă ƧǴT!ƒ t ǒ̰ ǴĂ

ÜǒĂϸùlϸ ƧϸùlĂ ÜLǴdž!ƒ || DǮĂ ÜǔĂƺ!ƒ Σ TǒĂ ýĂǷ̰džǮ

Þ..Lǰ̰ ơ ƧǗǴ!ƒĂ

.Ĭ džǴƯ ǒdǨ'ǇǷ

Ǖ LǴLǕƒ ǴǕP LǫLǰĂĂ|ǒ ÜLϸǂʀ K'ǇǷϸǂʀǴ

ÜƧùPǕƒ Ŏù5ÜƔǴơ!ƒ DǮǒĬ ƙơ NǂǮ̰ǮK ĂDNǂǮǴǮ ̰ Lǩ

ƧƒƧùlǕƒ DǮNĂ ƚLǰ!ƒ Ƿ̰ǒ ÜLǴĂLǰ !ǫΣ Ǵƒ LǰĂǮ̰ǒǴǒơ

Lǰ̂ơLǰ ƧϸDǕ ÜǴǂʀƒ Σ Ǵƒ DNĂ ƧƒƧTǕƒ Ƿ̰ǒĂ ÜLǰĂǒǗ!ƒ

..Lǰdž

ÞLǰĂǒǗ DǮƒƧTDLϸLǰ Ŏ! Ŏ!Ăϸƚ dǮǴ

Þ| T ǕĂ DǮǒdǨ'ǇǷ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lÿù Ʊhö [illegible] Ü[illegible]ƞ[illegible]dž

.Ɣ ǒ[illegible]

.ydž [illegible] Ü[illegible] ƞĂ ǒ L[illegible] 2 [illegible]

Ü[illegible] Ö[illegible] k [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƞ [illegible] Ă

.[illegible] Ʃƞ[illegible] L[illegible]

lƧù ƲLjÜÖù [illegible] y[illegible]Ădž !ƍ[illegible] 5K[illegible]

K[illegible] k [illegible] ù ! K[illegible] ƔTƵ L[illegible] Ă

l[illegible]ù T Öù 5[illegible]Ă [illegible] ýĂ ǒ L[illegible] ! ýƞ[illegible]

[illegible] K[illegible]Ă Ü [illegible] Ă [illegible] ă [illegible] Ă L[illegible] ýŰ[illegible]

[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] ý [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă Ĭ !ƍ[illegible]

:L[illegible]Ă ǒ [illegible] ýĂ [illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] ! ăĂ [illegible] Ü L[illegible]! [illegible]

.ơ[illegible]! || ![illegible] L[illegible]dž

.Σ L[illegible]Ü :Ö[illegible] l[illegible] Ö! ý[illegible]

ýƲ[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible]ù d[illegible] Ă Üƞ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]

..[illegible] Ö[illegible] Ü [illegible] Ö[illegible]5|| [illegible]

..K[illegible]Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƕ| ďẑƒ Ǥǆ

Σ dǨĎŎ!Ăơ Kʻʓ̵ĎǮĽ ĵɓĂȤŖdʑ ŎĽǥhNj̈ĵĂ Kʼǋ̌ʑ

:ýǤĂ ŬǑhų|ʽ ďǮĵŖNjĎɓNĵĂɗǒŬɣ ƨnĵĎǮƨƱ

Ƕʗ ! KʼĽĵýNjǗ2 ʻPkŮ -

:ɫƵƧ̌ hNjĵɒD

.Ů -

ǶĽĵĎĽĵdž

.ǤǒƨʃĂɳhýĂĎǮ ĎǮǒƈɿĽĵdž

ĂùNĵĂ NĵǫŎĽĵɳĂ Ŏʓɫ ýĂơ NǮʃƨŖ ǐ ɗŗĵ!ʃ yưĂ

:ýĂ|ǒ

ǶĽĵʃɳǔ!ʃ Ľĵdž

ŨNĵǒǫKʻùʅ ĽĵŪKɫùʅ ŎĽĵĂ ŨŰ ýĂɗĽĵĎɓĂĽKʼĽĵ

:KʼĎǮ

.ĎǮĵ

ǶɣNĵŖ KʼĽĵĽĵĎ ǐ !ǫĂ -

.ƧƮ dǮŎƼŪƧNĵǗʃ ǐ !ǫ-

LĴDKˈù!ĂĞǵ ǗNǰ=džǮǭ Ǖ ǑLĻŖŋĂ Ǘ ʄŀŋ!ƒ || ơư

ýùǒP ƒ[illegible]ŅjĂDǗ[illegible]Ťdž[illegible]ǑǑ5Ăƥ=ǒ L[illegible] Ņ[illegible]Ă ǑƘŤdžǑ5YƧʅ ƊD

:[illegible]ǒĂŅ[illegible] || ơư ǒL[illegible] Ǘ[illegible]ƒĂŋhK'Ăƥ Ƶ ǗǑ!

!lƥoƒĂ lƧdž[illegible]ŅjǕƒ -

:ƒ[illegible] ǑL![illegible] Ă 2 ƥĂk Ɗž

[illegible]ƧŅjǕƒ ƒ[illegible]Ă -

:ƚ ŋĴD[illegible]Ă K'ƥŽ

.[illegible]Ǘ -

[illegible] Ǵŋŋ̄ʉK'ƥŋĂ Ǖ[illegible]ƥ Ƨƒƥ Ĭ !ǫĭ ʄŀŋ!ƒ ǑL[illegible]D

yùdž[illegible]Ǒ!ƒ yù[illegible]Ă [illegible]ǑƘ[illegible]ơ ƪ ƥDK'ơƧ ƒ[illegible]ŀŋĂ

K=ħùT ʄùƥK'ù L[illegible] ǗǑƘù ʈ ƥK'ŋ[illegible]Ă K'[illegible] 2 ʈ Lj

.[illegible]ƒ Ǒ5ƚ[illegible]ƒ ƚħƧ![illegible]K'Ƨ=TĂ

ǗǑŋǴŋƨ ƱƑǵ 2 [illegible]ǗlƧǒPǕƒ [illegible]ƒ ƚ ƒƥoDK'ƧƒĂk

ýǕƥ Ǒù5l[illegible]ƒ K'[illegible]ǗǴ[illegible]!ƒ 2 [illegible] ŋƧL[illegible] l[illegible]K'[illegible]Ă

ƟǴ ʈ Ǘ[illegible]ƒ Ǒ5ƚħƧ![illegible]K'ƧŅ[illegible]Ă ýǕƥ Ǒ5[illegible]ǒ K'=[illegible]Ă

ƧùPƈ || ơùư ..ƚù[illegible] L[illegible]Ă ǂdž[illegible]ʅ Ɗĭ ʄŀŋ

K'Ƨùħ[illegible] [illegible]ƚ[illegible]ʅ ydžK'ƧŋĂ l[illegible]ƒ K'ħŅj[illegible]T ..ý[illegible]Ă

ǑƼKˆỡǏžƘƒǛƉƝǂỡƊǑƪǂǂ!Ă ƥĂƪƞ!ƒ ýƊǋǦǤǂǂuƨɳơ!ƒ ƇǦǂǂž

.ǂƝǰhɔ

:ǑƪƥơƮ ǐ Ƙƒ Ǚ ƥƪƞ!ƒ ýǦ

ƪǰĂƌǨƒ ƖƧǂǂ Ǚƌǂ ŽǦǂžŰƒ Ĭ !ǫǂhƝƒƦ ƖƧǂǂ || ǦǰǨ-

.ǦǰƪǂǦdž ƊŽ|| ! ýƮ ơǂǂ

ƧǂƮ!ƒ KˆǦǂǂŽǂǂ ƥơƧƊKˆơƨ ǙƼƧǦ ƪƥǦǂ hǂKˆƧǂƮ

:ƇĂƥƝǰǑƼýǦƔ ǒƱ!ƒ ǐ ƥƪƞ!ƒ ƪǂǂ!Ă ǛǦƥƧǂƊǑƘƒ

.ƽ ǒƧƱ!ƒ ǑƼĂƊǛƖƧƱƪǰƒ ǑƼ|| hƒĂǂƮ ƌǂǦǂǂ -

:Kˆơ Ʈ Ă ǙƮ ƝǰǑƼKˆ|ƊǂǂŽ

ƑƪƥdŽ

:ƇĂƥnƒ Σ ƺƪǰƔ ǦƊ

.ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ƥĂƪƞ ĂƊ.ƨƌƊƝŽƒ -

Ǒù ƼKˆƺƘƝĂ ƪƤǦ!ƒ ƊǂƒƖ ƪǂdžýǂǂ Ǒ̃ Ʈǂ Ĭ !ǫ yƺƧƒ

.Ɣ ư Ƹ

!ƑǦǂ ǒƊǦǰǰ-

ƥĂù ƪƞ!ƒ || ơù ư ǛƔ ƪǦ ýǂ ƪƥdŽKˆǦơ ư !ƒ ǑƪƥƧƸƊ

ƪǰ dŽ Ǒù ƪƥǰĂƧƤƮ ǛƧƤǓƒ ĂƝǰ|| ơư Ɣ ǒƱ!ƒ ýɳƧ!ƒ Ĭ ƘơA

Ỡ ďžĂŃĵ Dǆĵoƌ DýǤ́. NĐǅƴư Ăƒ LĵďžĂSPƮ Ǥ́ďžĂ ŬŎDŋǅ

:NĵķT Ĭ DžŽLĵďžNĵoư

.LĂǒĵĵƒ Ǥ́ďžĂ -

NĵǒǤK'SULĵŬŎLĵDŎ5ŀƮ Ǥ́ S ýƛďž ďĐŽK'ƖDŽĵ

:NĵĉƮĂ

ĦLĵďž

ĦƗhǤ́ŮǤ́ďžPcYĂŎk

Ƨ ù|ŏŰĂ ŬǤ́ĵĂSďžĂ K'ƒSǂƮ zďž LĂďžķŏ Dŋĵ-

.ƺƒǤ́Ź DŋĵǤ́Ď

ĦƒRǤ́ďž-

.SďžoķƒƔSơ ŬƗoSơ!ƒ ŬŰŋ!ƒ ýŋDLĵďž

:K'ǤĐŽĂ K'ƒĂƮ Ȕƒ KǂƗǤ́k

.ýǤ́ĵƒ Lĵďž ďŋŽĵƒ UǅPŏLDƔŋŏ-

.LĵŎƮ DŽLĵďžĂŋĵĂ -

.ǤǤ́ďžǤ́ǓƗ5ŬK'ǤĐŽǤ́Σ ŏ̈ -

..ýhŬǓƗ5ǤǤ́ďžǤ́ŬĂ -

Nĵ! ǤĐŽư ŽŋS ƺƒǤ́!ƒ LĵǤ́ ŬSǤ́ !ƒ Ĭ !ǤŎLĂPƮĂ

NĵǤ́TƫhŏƖDŽĐSďžŬNĵĂƒ Ƨ Ʈ LĵŎƱǒŏUďǅŽĂƮ DƔSǤ́

LJbĂ Nljhŏ Ŏţ Dŕ Ž Ü ŽĂ Ŕ5 Ŏ5 Ŏh ᵵ ŔĞ !ƒ Ɣ ơ S ÜNĂ ơ Lƌ ž !ǫ
ᵵ DŽ Ž Ğ ž ŏĂ Ü ŏ Ž ư !ƒ lS Ğ !ƒ K'DŽ Ü ý ŭ ŋ DŽ lƥ Ž Ğ dž
.ST dž !ǫ ᵵ ŏ Ž Ʊ !ƒ Ɣ nl K'L Ğ LĞ ƒ Ŏ Ž S h DŽ Ğ ǰ
Ǧ S ù ư P!ƒ Ư SŰ ƒ Ü ý ŏ ƒ ƚ ŏ S Ї !ǫ ᵵ ĂT Ŏ5 K'L ǰ
ƥ ù DŽ D Ğ ƶ dž L ù dž ƒ ƥ ŏ ž Ŏ P D Ğ ǰ N T Ă Ğ ž ý ǂ Ї !ǫ Ü Ğ ƥ
Ŏ5 Ŏ Ă ŏ T!ƒ Σ !Ğ dž !ǫ Ü ŏ !ƒ lS N ƒ YSƒ ĂT Ї !ǫ Ü Ɣ ŏ !ƒ
ï SƒĂ ù ơ Ї !ǫ Ü L ơ!ƒ Ŏ5 S ŋ ƒ lŭ T Ї !ǫ Ü ƥ ĩ dž L ƥ T
ĆŐT ý ǂ Ї !ǫ Ü Ğ!ƒ L ž ƒ K'Ğ ơ ƚ ơ ƒ S Ğ ǰ Ă ǩ ƚ ŏ Ă ŏ Ž
L Ğ ǂ5 Ü L ƒ ƥ ŏ ž Ğ ǰ N T ŏ L Ğ ï Ʀ ƒ SĂ ơ T dž L Ğ dž || !Ʀ Ŏ5
.N ƥ ŏ ơ ă Ă ŋ N ž ŏ Ğ Ɣ Ă Ɖ Ž ŏ T ŏ Ü L Ğ Ă ᵵ T Ğ ǂ N ƥ ơ
Ü ᵵ ù ŏ Ž Ʊ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ŏ!Ă ơ S ŏ ž Ğ ž !ǫ L N ƒ Ŏ ǩ dž K'DŽ
Ŏ ù ƙ ŏ ƥ Ă Ü ŏ Ž 5 L Ă Ž K'S ǂ Ʀ Ü DŽ ƒ Ɣ ŏ ƥ K'T ŝ ơ D Ğ ǂ Ž
Ї ù ƙ ơ Ü S T dž Ʊ Ğ !ƒ K'Ğ ǂ Ž Ŏ K P D Ğ Ž Ă (ý Ă Ţ Ž DŽ
.lƥ Ă ž!ƒ ᵵ ŏ Ž Ʊ N Ü ᵵ ŏ Ž Ʊ!ƒ Ʊ ŏ D
2 ǂ Ă S N Ü ƒ LŽ Ŏ L N Ʀ Ŏ5 lSĂ T D Ž D L K'!Ă Ğ
DŽ Ü Ğ N Ğ h K' ǂ Ğ ƙ Ă SĂ T !ƒ K'DŽ Ü N ǫ ᵵ ŏ Ž Ʊ!ƒ Ă L ǂ ŏ
:N ǂ Ă Ŏ Ž S h DŽ Ї !ǫ K'S Ư L Ü ƥ ơ ƒ Ă lSĂ T Ŏ ŏ ž dž L Ɖ
Ɇ Ŏ Ž S h DŽ Ğ S N Ü ƒ K' ŏ S ý N-

:ýĜǺ ÜŀĽŢP ǂǂoư Üýɳƨ!ƒ ǁ oư

NĵĐŽýƱŏ ǴĵĿĵŽĜƙƱ -

:Nķǭ Üɣ ǴɳƵǫŎƼNĵǫKƧƲĿj

ÞƧNĵŰƒ ŎƼKˈdĐǩǭ! ƒŹǫ-

..ƒŅĐ

:ýĂǀŏýɳƨ!ƒ ƥǵ Üýdǯƒ ǂŀĐPhƙKƧƶT ÜKdǯĂ

ţ ǒɩƶƙDýdž ĿƵ ǂ oƞDĿĴŎĐŽĿǰǺ ÜǵƧǀƼǴĵ -

.ŎƘǭ ŢĂ Nǵž

ĿƵ ǂ oƞDĿĴK!ĂǴ ÜNĵĐŽK|ƼŢDÜNĵŽĿĵdǩKĿajơ

ǂĦŭǭ KùĿǵ ÜǴdǯƒ Ĭ !ǫKƧƲĿj ƥɳDǂǴǰDKǴŽ

DǯŽ ǴnǰĂ ǴǰjǩĿĴƧǴ !ƒ K!ĂǴ ÜǴǰŽƧǭ ƙǴ ǒƲ

ǂPƧŢ KƶǭŽ ǂĦǭ !ƒ ɣDŽĐŽƧǴ !ƒ Kˀ ƒƥ ƥ! ÜýƱŖ ƙ

.ýǵƱ

:KdǩƵ !ƒ ĿĵǯŽĜ ƥƶh(ŎƵƧhĐǯ ýĜ

Þýǭ ƙƒŖǰŽĿǂ!Ă -

ÞĂNĵ ĿĵdŽǭ ɕǰjǴž ƧƒĐĿĴýĂǴDǴĂ NǯƥD

.ƧNĵŰƒ ŎƼΣ Ƨǭ -

:ƥƨŏĂNĂ NŢƧ ƨNj

- [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

..[illegible]

[illegible]

:[illegible]

- [illegible].

:[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

:[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible]

:[illegible]

- [illegible]!

:[illegible]

- [illegible]

lƧĂnìjTdžùŏǆĎĿĴdžǴǊǕdžŎĿǮŏŀPĎŸɳŏĎž

ƧǯùŢ ǴǋžǍǗŏǮƒ ŧŏǆĎĿǰǍǴǰùƠĎǮĎǮǗǒŏǰǮǰǴ

.Ƨǂ ǂ lǈǂǍ ǋǰǮĎĎǮǴ! ǋǰǮ

Ĭ ĐǮǮ ƧǍƧư !ƒ ĿǰǮǋǰƧ ǂ (ŎǮƧhǮǮ) Ŏ! ƟƧT

ǋǰǂǮǰƧù|ĎǮǮƼǴ ĿǍǂŏĿĎƧǋǰǕƒ ýǍPþ ŎƼƔ ƹƧŏĿǰž

Ŏù5ĐǋǍùĐǮǮĿǍƹƧŏĿǰŘƒ þǕǍǕƒ ĿǮ|| !ŘǍ ǕǋǮɳ ǴǮơ

.ƧƷŢ !ƒ ŘǰǮĿǰƧ|!ƒ ĐǮǰǮǰkĬ ĐǮǮĿǍuƒǍŏƧǋǰǕǴĐǮǮǴ!ƍ

ǴǮǮǍǕǴǰƧdžĿĎǴǮǮŢ ƒƧơĎǮǮĿ|| ǴǰǰKĿǂǍ

ĿǰùhƩ þùĿĿǰùhŎĿǰǮŎǮƧhǮǮĿǂ ǕǴǰơǮƧdžǰǴǰ

.ǴǮǮĿǰ kơ ǴǍŢ ǂ þơĎǍĎ|| ƧơŘĎǕǍ ĐǮǰǕƒ

Ŀǰùơ KùŢ ĐǮǕĐǮǴǕŎǮƧhǮǮǋǴǴdžŎĿǰǴ Đ

.ƽǒƠƒ ýǍĐŎƼKƧPŘǒŎŘƒ ŎǮǮơĐŎƼƧǂƼĐŸǴǰ

ǴǮǮ! ĿǂǍ ǕƧƠĿǰƒ ĿǰǮǴƧǮǍ ƽǒƠƒ Kư dǮ

ŧù|ƠĿǰǮƧǴP Ĭ ù!ƍýĐǮŘƒ ƽǒƠ Ŏţ ǂ!jƧǂĐĿĐǮǮǮ

ĿǰdžƷƧùƼŏĿĎþùƶhƧPǕƒ ƔĿǰ!ƒ ŎƼǋǮĐǮǮŢ ƒƧơ!ƒ

.ǋǰǴƒƧƞƍ

ƟǕùŢ ǂhƧǋǴǍ ŎǮƧhǮǮǕƧPǍ ǕƧǴ !ƒ KǮǍ

ǕùŀǮ!ƒ ŧùĿǂǴ ĿǰǮǴƧǴ KĐǮǮǕ|| ƧơǮǮ ŎƼǴǮƔƠǮ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥüĩ ɳ!ƒ Ŏù5KʿĂùdǇ lƥǿƪ ĭ Ƨƪ ƙĂ ÜDǥǇ ýĂơ LǇdž Ɲǰƒ
.ĭ ƧTİǥ

ƝǇLǇǥǿ yƑǴlƙǓĂ Ĭ ùnǰdǇ Ŏ5ŎDǯǯ ŧƩzdǨʿƥƨƒ
LĴDŎù5KʿƧùǂ5ýhǗDǮ LǇdžƝǰǂDǴǆKʿƥƪ Ă Lǿǰǂƒ
Ŏ5ydǮǯdǯDƥǿɳ ɣĂȜ Ĭ !ƍUǴǿk ŎƙPDǗǴT ƝǇǰƥƮ ƙƥD
Ŏùư 5ɣĂȜŎ5ýǴǆƒ lƧƝǴLǺǂƦ ł dǮǴĂ ÜƧqǇƒ ƇĂư
YǴư ƇŐT Ĭ ƉǮŎƷǰ..LǂǃĂ ƼĂTzdǇ ƥƮ ɳ!ƒ ýĂơ ƻ ƘǒǮ
DǆDǯǮƲ ǴǯŎ5ǴǂƮ YĂǭǶĬ ƉǮǗdǿǭĬ ƉǮŎƷǰ ǗDǇdž
KʿzǓƦ ƒ Ă! Üǰƈ ýĂƥDLĴDǕ5KʿzǓƦ ƒ Ă! Üƽ ǒǭƪ ƧƮ Ƶ Ŏ5
..Lǰǂ!Ă ÜƧùǒƵ ýɳƧ! DǯǆŎ5lĂƪ Lǰƒ ýȜdǇĂĂDLĴDǕ5
LǰdǮǂdǮDǮ! LǿơĂ ÜƝǰǂ ýǴǮ Üǿɳ ƇǿƮ ǿǭƪ
lƥǴ ł ǿǴDŎ5ýǴƧ!ƒ łǂƧǴdǇǒƦ DǗĂ ÜƧƝǰǗƒ ýĂPƥ
Ĭ ù!ƍŎLǰDǮƧǒĂ ǴǴǴDǂǴdžLǇdžǑǴ ƥƍĬ ƉǮLǺDǮǿ
.łǒƝǰKʿƒƦ Ƨǒ ƇǴDǂǰɣ DǮǯlƥǮhLǂǴǮ

||ĩ ƺ!ǰyLǰ ƙÜǒƒƦƒ łTǒǴdǇ LǇdžǴƙ ÜDǮǯ łǆǮƥ
ÜǴ ƧùlǰĂ DǂdǰĂ ǗǰǓlǰ KʿDLǺǂƙÜdǮǰǮǿơD||ĩ ƺǰĂ
ýƥùz!ƒ ýĂƪ ƧĂ ÜƧƺǂƒ Ư ƧDŎ5Ÿƒ ƥƮ DǗǮǮǰĂ Dǿ!ƒ
Üɣ ƒƧùP!ƒ Ư ƧDŎ5ƧĂLǰĂ ƧǒP!ƒ łƉǮĂ ÜƧĂɳ!ƒ Ư ƧDŎ5

Kͅzƌ̱ž Ɠȟǎ ĂƊǗǨŤ ýĂ|ǒ NǇƊŇ!ǫýǒP ÜKͅdţ̆ ǑƼŇ!ǫƧƲǇ

ÜNǇ ƗƀžǇ ǔdžýùƙǥ ..KͅĂƮ !ʄ ýǥÚƀžȟǇ ǇdžǑƙǎƧPc͐ǨĂƮ

ǗýĂƙdţ̆ Ʃ ƮƧ NǇƆƮ dǩ ÜNǥžýǫ̆ ǒ ǀƧƥƮ ǑƼǨǂ̃ ýǤʄĂ

.ƓǄǨĂŏ||!Ʀ ǀƥƵƓǒƓȟǎ

ǇǂƦĂ ÜƆǭ dţ̆ ǂƗƀžǇdžƊǨǰ ..ƧPc KͅĂƮ ýǥĂ

.ǀĂ̱ ƥƧĂǂƊKͅȟƌƮ ƊƇǥžʄ ǇǛ ÜƇǥžʄ ǇǴǂ̆ ƽTƙ|| ƦPƧƮ

Ɠȟǎ ÜƩ ƧƓƊŽǨĂƮ ýǤʄ ..ƧǒƧư !ʄ ơƥǑ!ʄ ýǥĂ

ƦPƼĂ ǂǒȟǇƽƨ ||ǒƆžǒ ƓȟǎĂ ÜǴǚƮ Ă ǇǤ ǀƥǴƮ ||ǒƆžǒ

..Ɗǒž

Ư ȥȟĂ ÜƇĂdžÜƆǛƥĂ ÜǑǂȟǫǇʄƧƞ!ʄ ʄƦƼ..KͅƧƲǇĂ

ǂƇǗǒNǇǇdžKͅ!ǭĂ Üʄ ƥƧƙƔǚǂ!ʄ

.Ǉǀž ǇǀdžKͅƙƓžƇǴƮƊ.ʄĂǥ

ǂǇĂdžǁžǒʄƦƓĂ :ýǭƮƊKͅƥȥĂ

ǂǇǀž ǇdžĂƙƓžƊǂǛ :ʄĂǥ

ǂǑȟƊǇǰƊ.ýĂ|ƙĂ Ǒǂȟƙǂ ƓǅǨKͅǥĂĂ ÜƧdţ̆ || ơư Ă

:ýĂ|ƙĂ Ǒǂȟƙǂ ƓǅǨʄĂ ÜƩ dǨʄ KͅƇǤĂ ÜƧdţ̆ Ɣ NǰĂ

ǂǑȟƊǇǰƊ

:ýĂ|ƙĂ Ǒǂȟƙǂ ƓǅǨʄĂ ÜƧdžžƇǤĂ Ʃ dǨʄ KͅȟǇǰĂ

ǂǑȟƊǇǰƊ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ČǩĜǏǒǒǩ Ųǀ ù! ǰĚǂŦ Ü(ĐŒǯơ) yďžŸǥ ĜǿP!ƒ ČĿŊŽĂ

..ČhơĂ

(üǘǥ

***

.Ʊǭ hƨǒǯƙł ƥơǭ -

ƒƦǯƮ Kˈŀǂ ÜƊǯƞŀƒ Ĭ !ǫKˈƧƲĿ[illegible] ýɕƑ
ƨù[illegible]ƒ Kˈƒƨǂƪ zdǯ[illegible] ÜKˈĂdǯ Ŀ[illegible]ǒŮ Üł|!Ɠǯ Ʊƪ Ă
Ĭ ù[illegible]Kˈƒƨ Ăù TĿ[illegible] ƒĂƶƨĂ Ü[illegible] ƒĂ[illegible] ÜKˈƒƨdǯ ƻ Üƈ
Ƨù dǯƒ ˈƮƌƞ Ɗǯ Ü[illegible]dǯŀ[illegible]Ɗ[illegible]ƶư Ă Ü[illegible]ƒ Ɣ[illegible]dž
ýùƤ[illegible]Ɗǯ Ü[illegible]ǒƊǯ KˈĂdǯ ƒĂƶĿƪ Ɗ[illegible] || !ƦÜ[illegible] ƒƨTĂ
|| Ƨù oƙƒ ƨ[illegible]Ɗʒüŀ[illegible] Ŏ! Ŀǂ!Ă ÜĿǰƒ Ĭ ƙơ Ɗ[illegible]dž
ýŰƪ ýdǯ Ü[illegible]ƒƨĂTĿ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ Ɗ[illegible] ý|ĿÜKˈ[illegible]dǯ Ĭ !ǫ
Ɣù[illegible]ƊƊǯ Ü[illegible]ƒ ĂƊĂƞĿ[illegible] Kˈ[illegible] Ɠ[illegible] KˈoƙKˈ[illegible]dǯ
Ü[illegible]dǯ[illegible] KˈƊǯ Ŏƙƒ KˈƒĂĿǰ ł ŭƛƒ ýŭƤ ƒ[illegible]ƒĂ [illegible]Ƥ
Ŏù5ýĂƤ[illegible]ù!ƒ łƕƨ ŎhKˈĿ[illegible] ÜĿ[illegible]ƒĂ Ɣƒǂ!ƒ Ŀ[illegible]Ɗǯǂ!Ă
.Kˈ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5|| ƒƨƙTŮƒĂ Üǰ[illegible]ƒ Ŀ[illegible]ƥ

:Ŀ[illegible]hýɕ

Ŀ[illegible]dž !ǫý[illegible]ĂƝ[illegible] ýłư !ƒ Ŀƒƨ[illegible]ž Ɗ[illegible]ĂƲ hƥ-
.Ɗǯǂ!ƒ Ĭ Ɗ[illegible]ĂƧh[illegible]Ă ÜƧŎƤƙƒ

Ɲǰ[illegible]Ăh[illegible] Ʀƒ ƥĂ[illegible] Ĭ !ǫƒĂƧƲĿǰ[illegible]!ƒ Ɗ[illegible]Ă

:ýɕƑ Ɣ ư ƺ Ŏ5

.Ɗ[illegible]Ů -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

***

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]..

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]..

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LJ!ነGfjbÀ yư ƧK LJDŎKPǕ Ŏ!Ăp.DDǯ LǿƵ ῤ ƙ ƾ þGfjfĂ
ýfĂƧùῤ hŅǈ ƽKŽJĂ ǕǖĂùz!f ɣTƵ LJdŽŅƙ LJĂ ǕG ƌǯ
ǓDDŊǯ LJdŽŅǕ ǕŊƥp ɣfƧƙ ƚ offƧhŅǯu ƙ LJĂ ǕG!f
.ŅDŽ fƧƙ ƚ offƧ þǯĂ!f ῤ5fRͅ ýŏĂ!f ý‡ ĊjýŏĂ!fĂ Ǖ ῤ Lǒ
ǕƧĂŽfĂ ɣ u ƺ!f LJ!ነDŅǯu ƧD ýĂ|ƙ oǯƧƙf ɣƙ‡
DŭŋǕ ǕǖĂz!f Lþ! DŋĂ ɣffĂ Ĭ DŽĂ DŋĂ|Ƶ Ŏ5fĂƧof
.f ǔP!f ţ ŏŋĂ lþĂz!f þuŋ
...ƚ hŏo!f ƚ dŽƧ
ljRù ǋŎù5ýĠ|ŏĠƶýλdǯĂDŽĜǕ‡ ýĂDLJDþǯD
LJdŽŎùhþŽ! ŅŏĠƶ ƧhƶĂ ǕGƥ ƧŢŏĜǕ‡ ǕKĜuĠǯ
ǕŎhuư ƺkǔ5Ǖɣo!f Ŏ5LJĂ!f þǯ ĊŅjǕ ǕL‡!Ă Ǖ ƺGƶ
ǕþĂùzLjĜdǯ ǋǯRùǋLƵ || ư ĂƵD2 Ăῤ Ă ǕŎLǯƵf
yǯῤDLJu! ŎùL‡Ă Ǖ2 ù‡DLJƚ!GǶ LǿPƧῤ R̥ ĠǯĂ
ĈƧư P!f ƾ fƧĂǕf ýǔƙǕῤ Ă || ƽPŽĬ ƧŋDýUĂ Ǖ|PfƧῤ
ýĂùơ || ùzdŽĂĂ Ǖ þǯù5ŅƵfĂ! || ƛDýĈƧ!þ KfƧĠu
ŎLǯLþƧƺĂ Ǖþǯ ῤ!f þǔ!þ Lþ! || ! ŎLǯĂ : LĂǯ!f ƧĠTD
Ǖῤ þdǯ ĠǶŎ5Ņ ƧþdŽLǯǯ (þǯĂ) ĈþLJLǿǯƙĜǯ

YƧùƮ ǒǍ ƚ|ƥo!ƒ Ư ƧDǏ ƊƶŽNǂ ƚ Ƕơ Ǒ|T!ƒ ƥǍƒ ǑdƵǒǍ

:ƓƥǴǭƶ|| LǴƴ ơDǏ !ƍƚƽnǰ Ǒ5

.ƚƮ ƧƥdǮ LƥdǨ ƥƵ ƥ| ǕƓǴdž

ƜƥǒǍ Ǵ|| ǍdƵǮƒRǴǮ -

ƚù ƷDǮǍù|ǒǍ ǕƚǒƽƮ Ǒ5Ǖ|| ǒǴƶ Ǐ !ƍ ƥǍƒ ƧUǈǍ

:ýƽǑ!ƒ

.LǑǑ ƊǮ Ʊ . Σ . ý . ƻ -

Ǒù5ƧǍƧùƮ !ƒ ƥƧƺƨǒǍ Ǖ|| ǒǴƶ Ǒ5ƚơƧƽƒ ǑƲƮ ƙǍ

ƊǮƥ! ǕǴǰǕLƥƊǮǍ Ǖ|| ǒƽƮ ýǍơ ǴǮƚƒ ǍƷǑǨǍ Ǖ|| ƧƥƮ

.ƓƒƧ ƒƝǒLƥǍƒ

ýǖùƱ Kùơ ǨǍ Ƨư ƤǕƒ ƔTƶ!ƒ ƾǍ5Σ ƊǮƥǴƶǍ

Σ ƊǮǍ Ǖýdƶƒ ƊǮǑƵǴdǮǑ5Ǎ ǕKư dǮǴǍƧƚRLƚLǨǔ!ƒ

ƚù ǒǮƥǍƵDLƝǒƧDǕ ǕƊǮơDǕǕ Ǖǒ|!ƒ ǎ ƥRdǮǑ5 ƓǍǭǮ

ǴǒǴǰơ ǕƥǍƶ!ƒ ƥƶƞǴƶ ǒǮƥǍƵDLƝǒƧDǕƚƷ!ƒ ýƞǴǮ

ǉƥù ƥƞ!ƒ ǐ Ƨù !ƒ KǴLƚǴǮƒƧT Ǐ ƊǮƾ ƽǍdǑLǰǕǑ|ƥƮ

ƥù ǒƶýǴƽơǕƒ ƝdǮƞƚƮLǴǴƊǕƧǴƒ KǴƚǴǮ| !ƚǍ

ƜLƥǍù|ƙ ƒRǴdǮƧǒǮƒ Ư ƶǏ !ƍǕǴǒ NǂƼ ýƒǔ!ƒ ǉƥǍƶ!ƒ

***

(٩)

ǑĻǦ[illegible]ǑǍ lƧǂhǀǳ 2 ƱƒǍz!ƒ ƚ ǀ[illegible]Ʈ Ü[illegible]ǑĻǦ ǑǨƒ lǦǑ!ƒǍ

Ü[illegible]Ǎù Ʈ !ƒ Ļǀǳ ǀ[illegible]Ƨ Ǎǀk Ü[illegible]ƧǋǕƒ Ǒ5 Ɗ[illegible]ƒ Ļǀǳ

.ǊǇƚ ǀǳƧ!ƒ Ɣ Ɗ[illegible]Ǎ .. Ǧ[illegible]ǀǳ[illegible]Ʈ!ƒ ýǀǑǒ

ýùƞƧ Ǚ[illegible]ùƤ Ü[illegible]ǍùǑ!ƒ ƚ ùƱ ĻƊ[illegible]ƧǦ !ƒ KƨǍk

Ǚ ǒù ư Ǒù 5 ÜǊǇ Ǧ[illegible]ƧƊÜ ǀ[illegible]ǀǳ ƽ ƒƧǍǕƒ Ǧ[illegible]ǒ ƚ ƱƧƬ!ƒ

Ü[illegible]Ǧ ǔ !ǫǑƱƧƬ!ƒ ƧƲĻÜK Ǧ[illegible]!ƒǍ ƽ ƒƧǍǕƒ Ļǀǳ ƷǍǀǳ ǀǳ

:ý[illegible]Ǎ Ǐ !ǫƧƲĻƊǳ

ǷǑƧƮ ǨƒĻ[illegible]Ɗ

Ü[illegible]ǍùhǑĻ[illegible]Ʈ ƮǍ ÜǑù Ļǳ Ɗ[illegible]ǀƊ ǀ[illegible]K ƨǍ

ǷǏ [illegible]ùhǀ hý[illegible]ƊÜ [illegible]ùhýƤ[illegible]ǦǷǑƧƮ k

Ǒù hƧ ǑƱƧùƬ!ƒ Ü[illegible]!ƒ ƒǨǊǏ !ǫƧǀǳƒ ýƮ ǒƊǕ

ƒǨù ƚǊÜ[illegible]Ɣ Ǧ Ɗ[illegible]ƊÜ ƧƷ ư ƧƊǏ Ɗ[illegible] |ǒǍ Ƨ[illegible]Ɗ

ýùƱ ÜǦ[illegible]ƒ ƚ Ʋǒ! Ǒ5 Ǧ[illegible]ĻÜƒǍ ÜĻ[illegible]hǑ! ýǍ ǒĻǦ

:ǑƮ ǒǍǊǍ ýǕƞ ǑƱ Üƒ KǍƮ Ǒ[illegible]ƒ ǑƞǦǊ

.ǑƧƮ ǨƒǍǊ[illegible]

.ǑƱƧƬƊ[illegible]Ƨ hǍ ǊǍ Ļǀǳ ƒƧǍƊƚ zư hǙ[illegible]ƮǍ

Ɣù[illegible] ƊǳÜKǦǑ! ýư hƽ ƒƧǍǕƒ Ǒ5 ǑƱƧƬ!ƒ ƽ Ɗǳ

ǦĻ!ƧǦƮǍ ýǕùƞ ǑƱ ǖ! Ǧ[illegible]Ǎ Ļ[illegible]ǍƊƚ ǀ[illegible]Ʒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǤĤĀ ǗþĂþo!ƒ þƶhĐĭ !ƍǑ ʢĻǑϬƧϒĐƶǯƒƧ ʃþŊƬ dž Ʌǵ

.ŽǒĂƱ ǤǵƶǤǰʝʝĎƧĐĐŽǑkǒϸĻdžŽηƧ ƽ ĻǵĐ

ǑŔƒ ĐǤǖƒ ǕĻǰdžƒ Ļdž ƶǤ ǤǰƞK ǤƶǂŔƒ KʰǤĻƒĂ

ǕŊǇƽƶĐǤdžKƮ Ʈ þǓŊǖƒĂ ƻ ƧǤdžƒĂ ǤǵƬ Ǘƒ Kư dž

ƚoƧƽdžK ǤǤþo!ƒĂ ƧǤƁǗƒ ĻĂƚk ǤǵǒĐǕŊƁƶǒ ǤdžǑ! Ĭ ǂoĂ

ǀƒĂù ŋǰ ǤdžǒϚ ƚĻǰodž ĻĂƚk ǤǵǒĂ ǕĻǤĻǗƒ ǀƒĂŋǰ ǤdžǤǵĂ

ǤŔƺdžǰhǵǒ ǤǰǑ KǤƶǂŔƒ Ǘǥ|| ĐdžǕ ƔƧƺdžƒĂ ǕĻǤĻǗƒ

ǀƨù Ƹ Ĭ !ƍƒĂƧư o ƚǒ|!ƒ ǤǵƬ ĐĐdždž ĐŊǰK džŽĽƧPƇ

ĂĐĻĂù ĐdžǒăƧPĐĻƒþĐŽ !ƍƒĂdž ĻĂþǤƒĂ ǕǤǰĻĂĐdžĂ

.ĭ þǖhĐdžŽKoký džǒǤĐƧƬ ŊǰK þǥ Ă ǕĻĂ Ƨþǒ

ǤǤ|ĐŽ ĻǰǒydžǂĂdžKŔPĐĻ ĐþƶhǕƧǰ !ƒ ǤĐƶƒĂ

ŊĂdž ǒǤdžĂĐĭ þǖhƚǰhǑϬƧǰ ĻĻǗƒ ǤǵƬ ĐǕƨƸ ǑϬ

.ƳǤ|!ƒ

ǤĂù ŊǰKƒƧŖ Ǖ þĐdžŽĻǰǗ þĐdžƒƧk Ǘ þĐdžoƒƒƧ

KƒĂù Ļǰ ǗǤƒþĂù !ƒ Ư ƧǗƒĂ ýdž!ƒ ǗƔ þŋ!ƒĂ ǀƧư P!ƒ ĭ þĐdž

ǗKǤþƧǑ!ƒ Ǒù ϬýǤƧ!ƒ KǤok ǕƧηƬ!ƒ ƽ ƒƧĂƻ ǒǥo ǗǤdž

Ʃ džǰǖăƧPǗƒ ǤǤƬǗƒĂ ǗƩ Ƨþodž KǤϬ ǗǑǂhǒýƽƱ ƚŋǰǰ

ǗùηηǰƩ ùʢĻǑϬŊǒdžýdžǤŋ!ƒ ƻ Ƨo ýhǤk ǗKǤǂŔƒ

ljRNjÜHηrhjő LJdžŎŒŢ ƊÜ ƽ ƽőő ÜƧĂƶΤ!ƒ Ư ǒǥǒ ÜӨƧƽdžƴƒƒƧ

.LJŬĂƒ LJĂǂőƨ ǝǂ ĂƊÜ ƥƊdž

ƽ ƉƵŽƽĂ Ü ƧƓƘƒjŎƽ ƓnjĂƨĂ ƟƓƫ ŎƘƤƊƘƥnjĂ

.ŎĂŢ Ăl Nƙƒƥơ LJĂ ƽ ƞu ї Ʀƒ ƥƶĂdž LJƸ ї ƧƤƗ

ÜƊdžƭǂdžƘùƥĂƒ Ư ùƶhƇƓ ƥLJdžƥhǁ ƓŇjLǂőƊž

ƓƥĂLnjĂ ÜƓƥηƓdžÜƓƦƓƤƊĂ ÜƓƊƊĂ ƧŢ dž LJƸ ŎLLĂƭő

ƓƶƥƘdž ùőƧƱƒ Ĭ ƊŽŎLǥĂ Üɣ őηƊƓĂ Üƭ ŭƤ!ƒ ƥƶĂdž

.ǂdžƵƓǂőƧ!

ƊdžƓƓdžƴǂƇLJƊĬ ƊŽŎƘƤƊƘƧŢ ƊĂ ÜƊdžƱƒ ƇƓnjĂ

Ƙù ƊƵƵÜƧùƤƇƧdž ƓƥƘdžƘLǂ ÜƊdžƱƒ ŎƽǂhƨƧ ŎhLǂƘ

ÜƓƥùNjLJdžƊƭNƥdž ƓdžƊƵƵɣƨĂƊƘƦƊÜƧőǂ ɣƓƥƿ

.ǂdžƵƓƧƨơƘƊĂ NƥĂƦNjLJdžƘƹƧƽĂ

ƧùŢ LJdžNLJŢ ƦƊLJƊƘ!ĂƓ ƓdžƘƥƽÜƦőƤƊĂ

:ƘƊƵÜǁƓƒŎƽŎƘƤƊĬ !ǥƘƧƱLĂÜŢ ƓǂĂ

ǂdžƵƓLJƥƊ

ƓőƤƶ ƵùηƤ ї ƧƒƥƊLJƊƘù!ĂƓ ÜƘƓơ! ƘƧdž

:ƓnjĂƨ! ŎƘƤƊƘ!ƓÜ LJdžƇĂ dždž

ǂƴühƘdžƵLǂdžƘƨηơ ƴNj-

:ƗdŽǂdždžLǰŎ5ŰýηSƒ ƔǴD

DžǰƗ

:ǴǶ ƥƶhǗK'DŽŽŨŎƘPDNǰĂ Ŏ5ǐ ƥǒK'ƨƨNj

ĦdŽǮSǴLǰD

:ǴǰĂƨ! K'!ǴĂ ŰƗǰŽhǴǰĂhK'ơǴD

ĦýηS ǴLǰD

Ŏ5K'DŽŽŰǴǰǰŽ Ŏ5K'SUǰLǰŰ ƥǒLǰhǴǰĂ K'ƘPD

:SƒS[ƍ

ĦdŽǮSǴLǰD|| !ǭ[DŎLǰ

Ŭ2 ùηƒĂƒ LǰŽ!ƒ ţ dŽ ŎLǰǴŽ Ű ƥǒŎ5NǰĂƒ NDŽŽ

:Ŏ!ƒǭ[K'DŽǰĂ

ĦŎ!Ă[Ă ƥŽĂdžDŽŽŎNĂ Sư ơK'D!ǰƘǴdž

Lǰû LǰŽ!ƒ Lǰ dŽýơǰŽƒ K'ƒSUƥ K'ƶ5ǰƒǰŰDŽŎ5K'ƨƘNj

ŰǴnǰǂSk ŰŎƘù ƶdŽý5[DŎ5ƥǴ DŽǐK'[[ơDŰLǰĂƒSdŽ!ƒ

ǴǰƒǭŤ Ĭ DŽǰƘ2 ŎƘPDUĂƨ ƟǴ[ŰŎƘǰơ Ŏ5Ɨ ǐŽDK'ƘPD

:ýǴĂ ŰǴǰ!ƒ

.ƗƱơdŽ5ƥ5|| ! K'DŽƗƱơdŽ5ƥ5

ÜĐĞźĮ! Ü₂ĂùηzĮ!ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ || !Ʀ ÜŃŊĐ‡ ÜŃĝ KˆzĐŽĂ

ŮĂ ÜĜĭηǰdžùĻǰzĐŽĈőuTŰƒ Σ ƧĜdžĂ ý‡ǣ ŎƦPĐUĂƐƙ

Ü₂ƥùłĥ ƨù dĮƒ ĻĂ‡ŏĂ ŰƴŎŢ!ƒ ĐǰĮƒ ĈǥĮž ĻĂ‡ŏĂ ..ĈŐT

..ĻĂ‡ŏĂ ÜΣ oĻƒ ĐĂŏ || !Ʀ ÜĈĜz!ƒ KˆĂ‡ĐŽŎ5ŎŃĜĮ

Þ5 ƥĮƒ Ļdž-

:5 dĐĈĂƥŃĵŎ5ýηƧ!ƒ ɣ ĜĭĐ

.ĭ ƥĂ Ĝ|| ! -

.ĭ ƥĐŽŎ5ĜĂ 5 ƥĮŎ5ĐŽĐĻ ÜŰ -

5 ƧùoƙƧĜ‡łƧz!ƒ ŰƴĈdžƒ Ŏ5ƒĂĜÜŏƧ Ư 5Ʀ!ƒ

Ŏù‡łƙƒƦĜž ƧƥĐŮ ÜŎ‡łƙÜŎƦPĐĭ !ǫKˆƧUĻĵÜKˆĜĐŽ ý‡

ÜƯ 5Ʀ!ƒ KˆƒƧdž ŃĮĐŎ5ŎĐŽÜ₂Ăŏ Ü₂ǫŏ ĐĜ!ƒĂ ÜĜĮƥ

:ƥĜ KˆĂŢ Ŏ5KˆĐŽł‡Įƒ ĐĂŏĻdžŎ‡łƙKˆ!ƒƨĜžŎŃĂ

ÞŎłŏĭƙĐĂ‡dŽŚĻŽ || ƦĮ -

Ĭ ùĐŽKˆùdĂ‡ƙ ÜĜŢ ý|ƙĐĂ ŰƴĐĮ KˆƒƧŎƥKˆƥƨ

KˆƧUĻĵÜĻĵƥƒ‡łĐŽ łǒƨĂηz!ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ ĻĜ .ĐŽŎ5Ĝĭ 5Ļ

:KˆĐŽŃĝ

.ĜŢ ýƥ-

:ýĜĂ ÜĈhŎ5ŃĵƦ ýƦ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýhꝕ ⱶĂ5Ă ÜĿĵŔdžDĞ!ƒ ýĂơ ƨƒþ Ü2ĠĞĂ ŒŔ!ƒ ƨƽp

ⱡhƨƧ!ĞǔƶT Ü2 ƿĂ ÜΣ dŔ!ƒ ŲƒŔhǕƒ ⱡ ǒơ Σ DŽ!ƒ Σ ɳƧĿƒ

Ǒù5Ă ÜƒĂǔƵǕƒ Kư dǍ ÜĞŽĂ ÜĞŽ DĞŰDĞ..DŽƒ Ǒ5

Kơk ĿdŽ ɳƧĿƒ ýhꝕ ⱶơ ĿƒĂ ÜĿĂ!ƒ ŊĵĂ Ƨǒk DǍǒ KƒŔ

ĿDÜDǍ Ŀƒ ĿdŽ ǒǒĞǒ ÜŒŔ!ƒ Ĭ DŽĿĵ ÜŽƒ ŒŔ!ƒ DƒƿD

..Ă ÜɳDŽĿĿƒɳǒ

..ƐɳǕ

ĦĿĂⱡĿĿDĞƒƧDýŊĂ

Üƒùƿdž Ƨ|5ĿdžĂdžÜýǒdž Ɔ|!ƒ ÜƆ|!ƒ ýƛdž dŽƼ

ĿƒĞĂ!ƒ ÜƧơ!ƒ ĿƒĞĂ ⱶĂ5Σ DŽÜⱡƒƒ ⱡĿĂǒŽĿƵ ⱡ oho

Ǒⱡ! Üƒǒ !ƒ ţ ƒƧ5ĿdžⱡƧ Ǒ5ÜⱡǒĞɳÜƵĂư Ădž ƇƧdž!ƒ

.ⱡƶɳĞ dž ⱶĂT Ŋĵ hǒĞǒ ÜhƧ!ƒ KƿĂ ĞĵĂĞǒ

ÜĞĞ ƶƒ Ŀǒǒ dž Ü2 ǕǕƒ ýƛdžǑDŽƒɳǕ ⱡdŽƼ

yùdžĿùdž KǒDŽǒƤ ÜDƒ KǒǕ ÜƒĂ|5dž ⱶơ!ƒ ɣĞ D

..ĿĵĂⱡ

:DⱡŽ DǑĿg:DǍĞ

ĦĿơĿƒŔdž

..DǒǫŊƵDýƒ ƿɳdž !Ŕ

ĦLJǒLJƒĦƓdž-

ǑùƼLJǂǼ LJǒǨƒ LJǂ!Ă ǛƧƼǒĂ ǛǇǄƧ ǑƼƔLJƩDǑƤƮ

ƧƲǃǦǵ hǐ DǅƘǒƦƤǼĂ ǛNjǒLJǂ ǂǼƮ dǅNjƩǅƲ hǒĂ ljƧǴǨǰ

ýùƑǸjLJǒǨƒ ǛǁơưǒĂ NjƼƧƲLjǗƱǀƼǛNjǂǂǒǅƩLJĂǒ ǛNjƼ

ǛǂùơDǗ ĦǗ :NJýĂǀǒLJǂǅǛLJƓDƩǅƓ ƔǴǗƒ ƧǂǂǛDǒ!ƒ

ǴǒLJǂùƮ dǅƔǴǗƒ Σ ƼLJǁ !ǂĂ ǛĂ!ƒ Σ ƼLJNJLJǂǼ ƒǂƼǗƼ

ǂùƶǒƧ ǁLJǴǰƱǁ ! ƔǴǴDǗĂ Ǜƾ ǒƧ ǛǒƾǗư ǁ ǅƞ ǛƔLJƩD

ƧĂƶǂdžǛLJǴǂ ƔLJƩǗƒ ǐ ƨǒƶ ǴǁhǒƵǛƒ dǅƒ KǴǒ ýλdž

ƺ ƧùƶǒǗ ǐ ǂù!ƒ DǅƱƶǗƒ LJǒùLJǨƒ ƔDǅNjƒĂǨƺ ǂƼǛǴǂǒ

ǂƺ ĂƤ!ƒ ǗĂ ǛǂdžƧ!ƒ

LJĂù!ĂǀǒĂ ǛǂƑǵ ƔǄǅǂ ..NjǂƶƨLJdǅƔǄǅǂ ƔƧǨƒ

:ƔǄǅǂ ýǴǛƔLJƒƩǗƒ Dǅ ƽĂǂǐ !ƼýǒǅNjǰ

ǛǴdžǒ ljĂdǂDǅǂƼǛƔLJƩǗƒ ƔDǅƼǛǁ Dǅǐ ǗĂdž

NjDǅDǅ ǂǅƞƧDƒǂljĂ ǛǂǂǛƞ ƔDǅ!ƼăĂƥ!ƒ ýǁLǒǴǅǒ

.LJǴǒ LJƒĂơ ƔDǅNjǰ

.NjǅLJdǅƔLJƩǗƒ ƺ ǂĂ ǛNjDǅDǅLJǒǨƒ ƺ ǴĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰu dž Ăù ǂ hŒ džK Lǂj Ü ƨ ʃĂ ɳ hŎƘPDUĂ Σ DŽNǰ ŽĂ
Ŏù 5Ŏù DŽ Lǰ dž Ăʃ lʃ ƨ ǂʃ ĭ Ʀʃ ýƨ Lǰ dž LƵ ŎLǰ ơ Ü Ǵ!ʃ
ýù Ʊk ǂ zù ʈ ʃĂ ǂ 5ƧT DŽ ǂoǒ 5Kʃ ƨ ɳ ơ ǂ ǚ λ ÜΣ Lǰ Lǰ
Üǰ ʃĂù nʃ ǂ ù DŽ Ž ƨ U Lǰ ǂ DŽ ƨ ʃ Ŏ5 ÜLǰĂ lƨ ɳ T Ĭ DŽ
.(DŽ!ʃ) YƧǴ ǂ ǒǰ Ŏ5 ǂ ʈ ǒǰ ǂ DŽ
Kù ok ŎLǰù ư Ă ÜŎ DŽ dž Nǰ Lǰ ý ʒ T ŎƘPDUĂ
Nǰ Lǰ Ă ǂ ù Lǰ ýǴ dž Üƨ ʈ Üʃ Ă ýhʈ dž LƵ DŽ ÜNǰ Ǵ Ă
LǰǴ ʈ ơ ʃƦù Nǰ ƨ ù h ƨ Üʃ Lǰ dž ʃ Ŏ5ƫ ƨ!ʃ ÜŎ Lǰ ĭ ƨĂƨ ư
..Ŏư Ǵ dž Ŏ5 K Lǂj Ü ʃĂ ǴŽ ʃ Lǂ ÜK ǒʃ ʃ Ă ǂ ɳ Ǵ!ʃ
..KǴ ǂ Ʀʃ Kƨ dž ʃĂ
ýĂù ơ ǂ ù TĂ dž ĭ ƨ 5D dž ɳ ƨ!ʃ KǴ Ž ƱDŽ
Ŏù 5ǂ 5 ĂTơ ǒ Ǝʃ ƨ ÜLǰ ʃ ǂ hDŽ Ž Ă ɳ z!ʃ UƘPD ýhʈ dž
Nǰ ù T ǂ ù 5 Ĭ ù DŽ ƽ ù ǒ ƨ!ʃ ƽ ƨĂʃ ă ƨ ɳ ÜǴ ʃĂ ǺNǰ
:ýǴ ÜNǰ Lǰ dž Lǰ Ŏ5 ǂ 5ʃ Ž ư ĂĂ ǂ hDŽ ƽ DŽ Ü ʃ
..YǴ!ʃ YƧʃĂT Ŏ5 ƽ ƨ dž λ ơ lƨ ƨĂ ʈ k-
Kdž ÜNǰ DŽ Üƨ ơ Ǵ!ʃ ƽ ǒƨ!ʃ ƭ k ʃŽ Ü ǂ 5 ʃ Ž z TD
:ǂ ǒ ơ!ʃ ý ʈ ʃĂĂ ÜLǰ ʃ ý ǂ DÜNǰ Ž Ĭ DŽ dž ʃ Lǰ dž ǂ ʈ
..ǴĂ k-

:ýĜĂ ÜŽĜ{ Ɣ!Ĝ

ĝù ƿ LǺù ǂk ĆĜĩ] dž ǑƼ || Ƨĝ Ì !ǥ ƥǺzk ĜĿĵ ƠĂ -

.ƧǂDĜžĂ ÜŊĵ]!ƒ ƻ Ʈ LǈǇ ý|ǒǕ Ĝž ĐŽK ĎŽơ

:Σ Ĝž ǑƼK!ĝÜĜǂǗ ƻ ĂĜǅ Ǉ ǑPDKηƧP

ƧùηĎ ùĐŽýƮ ơǒ łǒĝhƜǺ ǗRǑPDƧǂDýhɜ

.ƻ Ʈ LǺ ĜǊ NǋǑzǒĜĝĎĂ ÜŊĵ]!ƒ LǅǄƔ ƧĜǒ

łù ƼĜǉƵLǗPƥ ydžNǉĂƨ Ư ƒƧkƶƒ ýηƧ!ƒ ƫ kǆž

:ýĜĂ ÜĐžŽdž

.ƧƮǊ !ƒ ǗƥzhĜĔǗƥzhĜĔL ǂ!Ă Üƻ ƑĜǋ -

:K!ĜĂ ÜƧƒƧơ ǑƼKzƼǉƒ ÜƻƮǊ kDžǑPDL ǂ!Ă

lƧù ǒǂ lƧĜ{ ƥǺǒ LǊĜĂ ÜƻƮ dž ǑƼ ǑPDĐŽĝ! -

.lƧĜǋžýhĝ!ƒ ýdžk

ǑƮ ƾ LǑƼ ƳĜDǑPDƻ Ʈ Ă ÜƥĜ{ ǑƼ ĜĐK ďžkƫ

:ĐžƀǑƼ ýηƧ!ƒ ýĜÜĆǒP!ƒ LǅǄŽĂLǰ

Kùhǒ DŽŽĂDýdžƒ ýhǒ ÜƧǒǂ lƧǒƮ ÜĐǒǕ -

.ýƭ ƼDƻηǉƔ !Ĝǒǐ kơ ÜŊPĜT

ƽĜ!ǥǐ ĂǉĜĿĵơ ÜKƒƧĜ{ Ă ƳĜƭ Ɣ ơĜ{ ýηƧ!ƒ

Ǒù ƼNǈkĵǅžĂĐǑƼNǇǉĜǉǗƥη NǇ ơƼǒNǋƧƨdžýdž

LJĠ ǂ ÜƧùηŬƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽŇĵĂǨ ŏ ĐǨŬŇƎ ĠŋjŽ Ĝ Ƨ ǂþ ĐŏŏŬ ŀƁ

:ƚŻƧ[hƘĎŽŽǂŇjŎ! ĂþŏŎƘĎUĂe

.ĜĜ ýŏŽĐLJ Lǂ!Ă ÜŎŽ Ğƒǂ T -

Kƥ Üǂ ù Lơ Ŏ5ýηƧ!ƒ ΘĜ Üǂŏ Ž lĜ dǨ ŊĎLĄ

Ƨ ùηĐĬ ĐŽŽ Ĝ ŬƒĂ Ŏ!ǚ ĜŇŋjĂ ĐŽŏ Ŏ5 ŎƘĎŇĐŽ

Ĝ dŽƧù ǂĐƧ ƧƶŏŇĴĂ ÜK Ĝ [dǰ ýǂhýηƧ!ƒ ĐĂ Üýŏ Ž

yĜ ŀ Ĝ ĐŽ ýLǰ Ĝ Ŏ5lƧĜ Ňĵ Lĵ [5ÜLơLƧ ƧƶLj

ýùƛdŽŇĜǂ ĂĐŽýηƧ!ƒ ..LĴĂ ÜLĴĂ Ĝ Ĭ !ǥ Σ [!ƒ Lǰ

.ŎLĂ!ƒ ƧT ƶ!ƒ Ŏ5ĜdǰĐk

Üǂù ĵ ƒ Ŏù 5ƒĂƧù[dǨLǂ ÜĜ ǂ ƚ ơ!ƒ ýĜĂ

ĐLĜŋƒĂĐĬ ĐŽĜĂdŽ[ƬƧ ƨ ŇĐÜŎƘĎ ơ! Σ dĐ

ÜĜĐŽĂĐĜ || ĜĎƧT lƒjÜĜĜ Ŏ5ƾơ!ƒ ŎơT ƒŇj

LĎĂùŀŏÜƧǂhýƶ[ŏÜdŽŏdǉƧƘƨĂηƶ!ƒ ơT!ƒ K Ĝ Ž

Ĝ dǨK|ư Ĝ Ž Ĝ Ƨ[Lǂ!Ă ÜĐ!ƒ lηdǨ ynƒƧkUĂe!ƒ

:KĎŽĂư ĂdǰƧŏǥkKƥƧĐÜKĐŽŇĵĂ|ŏ

ĦLŬƒ Ĭ ƙơ ĜǰĜT ï Ƨǂ ƘĐǨŋĂe!ƒĂ -

:ǅĜK ǥư ĎÜKǂ[Ă ƨĂηƶ!ƒ ĐĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ÜlƧNǤ́ıdǍž Ü|ǒûTƧ łù DǑž Ü̃ ƧŢ dǮ K'LhjDǑždž

..ǤÍJǰ!Ǎ

ĦǰſǤdž.ǤÍJǰ!Ǎ -

..LǰǗſ UǍǂǨ LŢǒǭƧkǓ -

Lǰ̀dž LǷùρǍDDǤ́Ƶ ǍDDǍ̌ǒ ǒƶhǤǻž ÜLǰǗſ ǒǭƧkǓ

:ýǍ|kǑǨPDK'ǒǤ́ ǗǰǸDǒǭƧkǓ ǤǻǮ ÜLǰǤǻžſ

K'ùhoƧǍ K'|ǰǍ ǒρÜǑkǒŢ ǑNǰ ÜǤ́ǒǮLŢDƸž -

K'ùoſƧ ÜǑǍŢǰǒǍηǍ Ƨ‡ǨſDǒžǒǓ ÜK'ǤƧPD|| ǤÍj..Ǎ Ü|| hɔ

ÜǒρûƱǨǒ yǰǤ́ıhK'ùLhjłǒǑDǮÜK'ǤǤſ 2 Ţ Ǎ Ǒ5ǒǒƶkǑǨPD

łùŢ ƧǒdžùTǰǤ́ ÜłǒǭDǮƵ UǍdž hoT ǍhDƧǒǰǮK'LhjuǒǭŢ

ÜłùηǒǨPǍ łùLǰ̀hÜłǒǑǨǍ lǒǒdž ł!ǤǍſ Σ ƧǰǒdǑ5 ýǤǗD

ƧULǰǤ́ǮǰŢ ÜǤ́ǰǒ Σ DǰǒžsǍηz!ſ ýηƧ!ſǍ ÜK'ſƧǑǂ K'ǤƧPD

LǰǭùǃǰſǑù5ǑhƧz!ſ ƧŢ z!ſ ǑǍǑT ǒǑDNǰ ſǒhùǃ 5Ǘſ Ǒ5

ǨǤ́ƶdžǤ́ǤŢ LǷùTƵ ÜǰƶǃǤ́ǒDǮǰſǍ ɣǖŢ Üſ DǮρÜǨhǤ!ſ

K'ǒûŢ Lǰǒ! oǒT!ſ ǒǍLnj LǰdǮ‡! ÜǒƶǃſƵ Ţ LǍ ÜyhoǃǤ́ǰDǮ

K'ùLhjΣ ƧǤǰ ƧƵǤ!ſ ǨPǒ ÜǰǤǒ Lǰǒ! ǤǑ ÜΣ ƧǤǰ ƧƵǤ!ſ

.|| DǮ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ΘƧùηƦ DŊĝùơDĿĵudžƧŏʅ ƥɣŏơƧƘ+dĐŽƘηƧP

.Lĝƒdž ŎƱȥŏƘdž !ƒ ĆĜƺ ƥĂȥŏĜƒȥhĂ+Ʊơ! Ƙdž !ƒ

Lĵơ yƥĂ ï Ʀƒ Ƙdž !ƒ ƒƦnĵ ǕƧơ!ƒ LĵdžŸĂLĵƘƧȥT

ƒƦƞĜƺ ŽƒƠʅ Ƙ!ƹ ǕƘdž Ŏ5LĂDžŏƒĂʅ DŋŽǕDŋĵƘǫƘƒ

Ï !ǥƥĜƺ DĂžƥơƒĂ+dĐŽŎ5DŊĝơDŎLĵĜDǕDžŽƒ ýƒĂơDĿƵ

Ǖɣ ùŏƺ!ƒ ƻ ŏu ư !ƒ LĂTPŏĆĜĵƥ ǕŎDƥŏ5ƘʅƦƒuŊĝž

+ùʅ ƧƥdžƧƱĜĵƱ ŏǕƒ Lĵʅž!ƒ ƒƦŊĵǕDŋƧDĬ DŽLĂTPŏ

ĜLĂȥƥ ǕDĂŏ ý+ Dŋƒ ýĂŏ ŊDĵƒǕ ǕŊʅ ƧƥdžĂʅ ƧƥdžŊĂơĂ

yư Ǖĵ LĜʅ ơ || LĜ! ǕƘƒŎ5ƧĜʅ !ƒ DžŽLĂ (ĆžŎƵ) ý+Lĵ

ŎƱƧT Σ LĂŏ ĂŊĵƒƦŊĂ ǕƘƱ!ĜLĂƧPǕƒ ŊĵƒĂĂ ǕŊĂơ ƒƥ

Ŏ5LĂDžŽ+ƱƧT!ƒ ýĜƧ LĵdžȥĂdžƥdžŊĂơ Σ DŋŽǕĂƥơ!ƒ

DŊĝùLƵ + ƥơ!ƒĂ ǕƱDŽ ýĜƧ yƘƱ!ĜuDŊĂ ǕƺƦŽdž+ĜŽ

+ùDŽŎ5ĆĝơĂ ǕƥǕĂǕƒĂ lƧʅ Ǖƒ ƧĂDžă ƥȥŏǕĂ ǕɣĆơɦ

lƧùƦ5ƘƧdžǕĆLĵ ýĂơ ƧĂƥŏǕȥdž!ƒ Ŏ!Ĝ Ư ȥhǕȥdž!ƒ

:ƧĂ5Ŏ5DŊĝơDŎL!ʅ ŏLDýhƥǕĜž

ƦƥȥĆƒ Ŏ5ýdžƘ Ƙ'L+ĵ -

:+ ƥơDŽ Ĝdž Ŏ5ƘDŽ

.Džĵ

:ǂǒƨPƪ ǑƼƧPƈýƓ

!ƤDŗǆž

:KƋǮƸÜČǍƥNjŎƼKƌƪžƘƒo

.DNjƒuƹ ÜǛ -

:ƥTDǂǒƨPƪ ǑƼÜǂ !ǋýƓ

!ƥƻ ǥ -

Kù DƺǮÜýǆžkùƪ ƙ LƉLƪ !Ǘƒ LǂǆžÜƥƨƪ huKƧzT
Ǎù NjƒRù NǍ ÜNǍuƹ Ƽǁ ǴƃǑƼƧǓǴ!ƒ yƥǍ Üƒ ƨơ!ƒ ƨǴž
KǒǍƧ ÜLƥǴƒƥ!ƒ KǴǴǆž ýǴǆžDDŗǆǮƮ ƥDKƦPDÜLƒƥǆž
Dǆƻ ǥ ÜǂTƥǴǆž KƧƒƥǍ ÜNjƹ zhLǍƼzǒƒǍLǴǍ ÜƨǑǂ!ƒ Dŗ
LǂǴƦPǆž ƻ ùƪ LKǴǴǮ ÜƩ ǴǆžǑƼǴDɣ ǒƞDÜýǆžƒ ƒRNj
ÜƨùƋžǍDƒRùP Üǁ ǍƥùƵ ƥùǒǑƼƟǓƪ !ƒ ÜǂǒƨǍƨuƹ KLǴ
ɣùKǴǆžÜƒƨƥDǑùƼǴuƹ LǴ ÜƒNƞ ǂǆǮNjDǆžƒKƒƧǍTLǆž
ýùǂ!ƒǍ ÜDŗǴǍƨ YƥǴǆžƒǍƞhDǮƒ KƒƧƞơ ǑƼǍ…LƥǴƒ
KǴǆǂǮzkDǍ ÜƨƘƒ ɣƒRǍ ýǂ!ƒ ƨnƮ LƒÜ ƥǴǍ yǆǮǒ
.ǂƥƞǆžÜǴƒ

ƕƒRNjDǂǴǴžDɣ ƞuhƨǒDǮƒ ÜƨP ýNj-
.ýƓǍz!ƒ LǆžƮǮǗ ƧPDǴǴTDɣ ƞuǍ ǴƒƥuƏ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ùƙơ [illegible] ƙŮĂ [illegible] Ŏ5|| [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] ư [illegible]

.[illegible] ƙŮĂ Ü[illegible]ơ ýηƧ || [illegible] y[illegible]

N[illegible] ýĂ|ŏ L[illegible] Ü[illegible]ư !ƒ [illegible]!ƒ ł [illegible]ơ L[illegible]ƒ K[illegible]

N[illegible] ýĂ|ƙ Σ [illegible] L[illegible] ƒ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] !ƒĂ Σ [illegible] L[illegible] Ŏ5

[illegible] ǂ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] L[illegible] Ü[illegible]ýηƧ

[illegible] Σ [illegible] ý[illegible] Ă! Ü[illegible] ýĂ|ŏ Ü[illegible] L[illegible]

[illegible]!ƒ ƒ[illegible]ù NjL[illegible]ù L[illegible] Ă[illegible]ù[illegible] L[illegible] Ŏ5 L[illegible]Ă|ŏ ƒĂ[illegible]

Ƨù[illegible] L[illegible]5Ü|| !Ʀ Ƨ[illegible] D[illegible] L[illegible]!Ă ÜL[illegible]

![illegible] Ü Σ [illegible] K[illegible]Ă

:ýĂ|ŏ[illegible]!ƒ

L[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ý[illegible]ƙŮ -

Ü|| ù h[illegible] ù[illegible] [illegible] ƙŮ Ĭ ƙơ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]!ƒ

ýù[illegible]ƙŮ Ü[illegible]ù[illegible] ƒƧù5Ĭ [illegible]Ů Ü[illegible] ŏŎ5[illegible] ƙơ

..[illegible]

..Ă[illegible]ƙŮ Ĭ ƙơ L[illegible] Ƨηơ Ŏ[illegible]

..y[illegible]ƙŮ Ĭ ƙơ D[illegible]!ƒ ý[illegible]

:[illegible] N[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]!ƒ K[illegible]D

.[illegible] ƙL[illegible]ýĂ|ƙŎ[illegible] Ü[illegible]ƙŮ Ü[illegible] -

***

(١٠)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Σ Lǻùŏ L‡!Ă ÜLĵƃǷh ɟŏɑƧ! ǴɦĶŽŽǾ ʈ ʒĻ ýĂơ KˇƧþ

:ŽƑǴŎLġĂD

ÜƧĂù dǰƒ Ư ùƶhƱù5 ýűη Ĭ Ơʈ Ǖƒ ydǮ Ɣ Nķ -

.lƧTǴ!ƒ Ŏ5ǴĳĳLƒƧư ơǭ Ă

Lĵ dǂDǾǾ Ɨ 5ʈ dǂ ǴĳĳýƒɕŏǴǲŎƘƵǴ Ŏ5KˇƧƲLĵ

ǗƃǴǭ yƑǴư !ƒ ɕL‡ƒ ÜƟƧ5 Ŏ5 ƺ ǭƃǴʈ !ƒ Kˀʈ ơk ÜLǳƒ

ÜNĵʈ ʒhĵÜNǰŏ ơǂNǯǴ ǳ η ŏ LƉŎ5 Lʈ Lǘƒ Ɨ ơƧ5ÜNƃηĂ

ýĂù|ŏÜΣ Ǵƒ ƧƲLĴ5ýĂPdǮ ǴĦŏT ÜƧǮư !ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ Lǂ

Ŏù5ĭ ɮ þùɼĂ ÜǮ ǭ!ƒ Nǂ ƻ T‡ þ! ÜǮ ŏPkǕ NǰŏƊLƥ

UƧù P5ÜNǮǾʈ dǮÜN‡ ŎǮNƺư ĂĂ LǴǭǮ ǬǾ ÜNǴǰǯ

NǭǮ ŏ LƉNǂ Üƻ ĂP!ƒ Nǂ Ɣ Nķ LƉþƶhÜǬǾ!ƒ Σ ƧǴ NĴ

DǮNǰ ÜǾ‡hNǰǰ ƙơ ÜǂNǭT Ǵǰơ Lǂơ þƨǴǯ L‡!Ă ÜǭƃĻhĵ

ƧǮùư !ƒ ơþùT!ƒ ýƲĂ ÜƃơƒĂ Ɨ ǭƃĻhĵ ǮǮýĂʈ ơ!ƒ yǷŘʈ ŏ

.NǭƃĻhþǮǬǰ ÜƃǮhƲ

:ơþT!ƒ K!ʈ ǴǯǮŏ

Ɨù ǭƃĻhĵ ùǮǮýĂùʈ ơ!ƒ Ŏ5 þƧǴǯ ýTǯ ƻ ǂ -

..ƃơƒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

ƽ ǒƃĞĚ[!ƒ ǉƦNjǈǂ!Ă ǕK'ǌǓƦ{ ƒ Ğǆǅ| ! K'ƨư ơĐƌ! -

.ƥǎǆdž ǑĐžǍýĂ[ơ!ƒ Ɣ ƞǒĂ ǑƸǂkǛ

.Ğǆǈƥ NjĂ[Ă ǈĞǆž Ă -

:ýĞĂ ǈĞǆǉhǁ ơư

ƨĞǆù TǙƒ ǕǎƨPǙƒ ł ǒơĞǆƒ ǈĵdžǑkǎǋ ƥǒƞ!ƒ ƟĞǆƒ -

.ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ƻ ĐƤŽ

łơĐǅ{Ǚƒ Ĭ ù ĐžǍĞǆǈĐŽK'ǈǂ ǕǑ!ƒĂƥĐǈdžƟĞǆƒ ł ǉŽ

ýù ƛdžĞǆ{žĐƽ ĐǅĐǈĐǑ! Ɣ ǒǓǒ ǈĞǆ ǕĂƥǌ!ƒ ǈdžĞǆǉĐŽǉǑkƒ

:ĞǆĞǆžĐ Ĭ ĐžǍǉƦNj

ƥù ǒƃĞǆ ǕĞù ǒĂƥǒƒ ýkĞǆ{ƒ Ĭ ĐžǍĐǅĞǆǅƒ ĂĐǈƨĂƥǈǋƥ

ǈĵdžǍƥùhƨĂǉƥ ǕýƙǓ!ĞǆýƴƻĐǉƦNjǕĐǆǙƒ ǈdžǍƥhƔ ǈǆƒ

Ǒù ƽ ýƙǓ!Ğǆhǆ ĞǆǅĞ{kK'ĞǆžǆdžǉƦNjK'ǈĞǆĂ ǕƦǂNjĂ ǕƥĂǈǉ!ƒ

.ýƦĞƨ!ƒ

ǈĵdžƨùǒǂ!ƒ ýǆžk ƟĞǆƒ ƨĞǆTĐǕǈĞǆǉhǆ ĐžǍ-

.ƨǆǉƒ

.ǉƥǒƞ ƨĞǆTĐǑ!ǫýĂơkǒ ǈĐýhƥNjǓƦĞǆǅǍĂ -

ĞǆǉPǎǕƻĂdžƒ ǉƦNjýƛdž ƪ ǈǉǕ Σ ǈǆǒǕĐǅǓ!ƒ ĞǆǍ

ǈĞǆǉhǆkƒ Ǖ ƥ ĞǆƟƨTĐǈĐK'!ĂĞǆ ǕƥĞǆ!ƒ ƨĂdžƒ ƦPǎž

Ư ùžhǨƨƨ|ķ ǗžFǴžǷǮǍŖ ďž Lǰǯ !ƒ ƔǄŽǕǛǍǷNjǑ5

Ǘžùħ̈Ɓ ŧùďž ǋǯžǑ5ƴư ǒLǂ ǕLǴǷhǑ!ǫǨƧǓLǰǑǑT!ƒ

:ýǴǗǷƒǍ ǀƨďžǷǄǮ

ǗǨǴǒƧPǕƒ LǮ Ƨ ǄǮķŧǪLý‡ :ƨlǰ ǴǴžýƛdž

..ǯ ǴǯǕƒ L‡!Ǎ ǕǮǋǴ!ƒ ǋǴǨƒ ǄƸǮ

Ǒù5ƒǮùŧƨďžǯǴŧ || ǴǰǍƤž!ƒ ǕǯǶƞ ƒŖNjǄǷǄ-

.ǎƧPǕƒ ƧǍďž Ǒ!ǫŧ5Ǵ ǕǴǗ|| !Ŗ ǄǷǄǕǷžǴ

..ƨǯLǰǄƔ ƞǒƒŖǰǍ -

.LǰǴǷ!ƒ Ǒ5ƒŖNjǨǵǴ

ǕLǷǷùǒǷùhǕǷƒǍ ǑLǴžǄǕǰǮǴ ŧhǄǮǕǮPǄ

:ǑL!ǰ

ǨǑƒƒƧP ǄǯǷ ýNj-

:Ʃ Ǵďž Ǒ5ǕƩ ǀǰǒƔ ǴǄ

ƒǮǨǷ Ǵǰ ƧǄǷǰǴǕǑƒƒƧP Ǒ!ǫŧƞǴ Ǒ5Ǵj! -

:Ɣư ƹ Ǒ5LǴǷhýǴǕǨďž ǒLǄLǴǷhǑ!ǫǨƧTǄǰǮǨǷ

ǷǷž!ƒ ƒǍďǮǷ! ǕƨǍƛŧǰǷhǴǰǗƨďžďžǑ5Ǵj! -

ǕǷùǷž ǎƧPǄǴǴǄǑžǴǷƒ ǨǴǷǷŖ Ǖƒ Ǩƒƨ‡ žďž Lǰďž

Ǵǰ ƨǷ ǷǨL‡ ǕǨǴǷhǑǑT ý‡ ýhƥǷǶƞ Ǵǰ ƒƨǷ ǴǰǮŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÞK'pĂſ Lʃǵ -

:Nǰǵʊ ƨ ƨzöï Þſ ɣ ƨǴdǅ ĆĂþNǰŎ5ýǵ

.ă ĂþÐ ƚƨư !ſ LĂǂkĬ ſơ ƨŏʈ LĿDɣ ηŏ-

..ýǴƨ!ſ Lǂ!Ă -

:ĆĂþnǰ Σ ʢĿĂ ÜƵƨʈ hŎLǯʊǵ

Ů DĂʐnǰ ǴhuþƵĂdǅþơŏï Þſ ĂNǰǵƑſ ÜDǯŮ -

.ýKǴdǅ Σ Ǵdž

Üùdǅ ƵǴhơŎù!ϱƯ ƨŰſ K'!ĂơK Üƨþ!ǵ ŎʢKPſ

.lƨǴŰſ LǰǴhŎƱzŏ LĿDýlþK'Ǵơ! K'ư dĂ

Lǰûhɣƨþ ýűùP LǰdǅƵĂdǅdǅ þĂþDLĿDŇǅŽLǰǵ

K'ƨʈ Ă Ü5ǵ lǴǰ+5ǵ ŎDǅŽK'ſĂʊP ÜƵſƨƨ!ſ ƚλþơ ýĂǀơ

.ƨƚơ Ŏ5

Lǰdǅù λűλ Ŏù!ϱK'ƨTDÜʈ ſƨơ ƚʊLǁ ǴǰK'Lǵ

ĂùơLĿĂǴhþǁ ƨùơKĂ ƚʊLſ lƨʈ ǴdǅſĂdǅk ƚƵĂdǅdǅ

ƱhƯ !ǴK'ʈ ŏ Üƨdǅʈ dǅ Ŏ5lƨŏPſ LʑǴPdǅ LǰǴĂ Üƨ þnǰ

ǴǰƵĂ Ü Ăùơŏ LʑùPdǅ Lǵ Üʊ5 lƨŏPĂ ƚơDŽLʑǴPdž

.ƚŏƵſƨƨĂ ƚǰƑǵnǂ K'ſĂþDÜǴþ ŎKſ K'ǴǰDŽ

:ł‡Ƨơ ý‡ þ[ƧkLĵĂǎż!ƒ Üǂǒ̈ Ƣ́ǂƒǒŨhǩƢǿơ! ƘƧdž

þ̀ùzhǑùzþĂ ĐǏǩdžýđž ǑƼłƵĂdǩdž ŰƢƤk lƧdžýĂĐǰŖǋ

ǕǰǴLżǰdžþùlƽǒ ƘĂdž Üłǝ[ƻ ĂƧU ǑƼĂ Üǂǒ̈ Ƣ́ ƘƢǿƧƒk

ǑƼ Σ Lĵǒ ƻ ơƨ ÜƧTƢǒž ýƶƽƒ Ƨƒþɳ ƻ ĐƤŽƻ ĂƤ!ƒ ǎ ƧƒĂƙǒ

łǓlĿǂ ǫǰdž ƘƧ[Ƣ́ Üýǖɳ ƧƢǒŽþƶhǰþƶĂ Üƻ þnƒ lǰǴƙƒ

ƻ ĂƧùU!ƒ ǑƼǕƍ|| ƢǒTǕƒ ĐþŽ ÜǑƾǂǒɣ þƧƘƒ ÜĂþƶ!ƒ ł[ƒƧơ

.ƧǫǰĂÜƒ ƘLǴ ƒŘǂǋÜǎ Ă[|!ƒ

LǰǴƤhĂ ƢĿǰƘ ǫǰƙ Ü Σ Lĵǒ Lǰdž ƧþǤ łƛƺƦ ƒ lƧƢƍ

:Ƙǒdž ƘĂ[hýƢ́ÜǋǰǤþơ! Ĭ ƙơ

.ýdžǒǕ ÜƘǫĂƙƒ ƨƢǰɳ -

łLǰùT ÜǋǰŽŦ Ǥ Ƨ!ƒ ƽǘǓƍ ǑƼłǌƧ!ƢǖƘƧƶT

ƘƶƽùlƒǰÜƻ þĂdž łǒ̈ Ǥơ ǑLƙǴǋÜǑ[Ƭ ǑƼƘƧɳƽƒþĂƧƢǒ

ÜǴǋǰŽǋùư ĂdžǑƼǑT ý‡ ÜƧUlƒ Ƙ|þ ÜƢǰɳ!ƒ ǎ ƧǕ

ÜǋǂłƧƙ ÜLǴ[Lǰƒ ƻ ǒƤƙłǫǰƒ ĐþŽ!ƒ łUơ! ÜǰŽƨƢǰɳ!ƒ

ƻ !ǴƘƒ ÜĐǴƶdž łơùư ƒĂ Ƨǒ̧ ł‡łǴƙdžƘƒƧƦ Ĭ !ƍǋǰž

.ƨƢǰɳ!ƒ Σ ǒĂ Σ Lĵǒ ɣ Ǥ ƶD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'[illegible]Tƒ Ü2 ùơƨ!ƒ K'DŬ ƒÀÄ ƚ ʎɳ!ƒ K'Ƨƶ Ü[illegible] ƾ [illegible]

Ƨù[illegible] LJ[illegible] ƥù Lŋ ýĂ[illegible] Ü[illegible]!ƒ K'[illegible] Lǉ[illegible] Ŏ5 Lƒ[illegible]!ƒ

K'DŬ ƒÀÄ Ü[illegible] Ă [illegible] K'!Ăơ Ü[illegible]

ƒÀĂ[illegible]ơ ƥÀù Lŋ ƚ ʎ[illegible] ƾ Ƨ[illegible] Ü2 ơƨ!ƒ

Ƨ[illegible]!ƒ Ü[illegible] Ƙơƒ Ü[illegible] K'ơk ƧƒƧ[illegible]

Ů Ü[illegible] ƥù!ƒ ƥ[illegible] k Ü[illegible]

ƥĂƧ[illegible] Ů[illegible] ƥù ɳĂŏ Ů Ü[illegible] ù TĂ Ƨù T[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ƥɳĂŏ

.[illegible]!ƒĂ ƻ [illegible] !ƒ Ü[illegible] ï ƧT[illegible] L[illegible]!ƒ ÜL[illegible]ƒĂ

K[illegible] ơk Ü[illegible]ơ!ƒ Ï [illegible]k Ů ï ƥŏ LJK'ƧƶT

ƥù [illegible] LJ[illegible] ơƨDK'[illegible]Ă ÜK'ƚơư Ü[illegible]ƨ! [illegible]Ă5 Ŏ[illegible]

ï Ƨù[illegible] ŏ [illegible] K'ƧƶT || [illegible] Ü[illegible] ƚ5[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] K'D[illegible]Ă Ï Ƙơ

[illegible]ýù ƚ!ƒ Ü[illegible]ƒĂ D[illegible]!ƒ ƚ|[illegible] Ü [illegible] ɳ Ŏ5

:ï ƥ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] ƥơ[illegible]T!ƒ L[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ɳĂƒ ƚ[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible]

.ýŭh[illegible] Σ [illegible] Ŏ5 L[illegible]

Ü[illegible]Tk D[illegible] Ŏ5 ƚ[illegible]!ƒ Ü[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] K'!Ă[illegible]

:ï ƥ[illegible]ơ[illegible]T!ƒ ƥ[illegible]

.L[illegible]Ă D[illegible]ýŭh[illegible]ɳ[illegible] L[illegible]

ƥù |! Üyŏ̆Ɔƙù ʅ ƊŮ ǑƖƿƥùʅ ÜŎƊƎ ǴyŏƆƦ ƊŮ -

.Ƚƚ ƋƦƊƊǍ Ƙ'!ĂǴ

..ýɳƧ ǴȽƦĂ Ɗƶ

ÞɤɳƒĂƒ ƒƦNjǑȽƶ Ƙ'ƥƊŭ Nj|| ƋƵŹŸ Ǵɘ

ŮƺĂ Njʅ ƽȽNjƥƠŏ ȽƊɤɳŏɤɳƒĂƒ NjƊŽȽƋƶŮ -

.ýư ƼƊƒƦNjĂ ÜƘ'ƋƉŽ

Ǒù!ƍƥĂƵƊǏ ƙơ ǑȽƊƙƵŮȽŮƒ Ƙ'ĂƋƶ ƥƨƊŮ ÜŮ -

.|| ǴƷjƘĂƋĂ ǑƙƧƿ

.ȽŮƒ ƊƶƵƺ-

:ǑƙĂʅ Ǐ ƊƵƕƘ'ơʅ ÜƘ'ƽĂ Ü ƒĂƿý‡ƕƘ'ƊŹƙ

...ƧǂƊŸƒ ÜǂƊŸƒ -

:ɤư ƹ ǑƼǑŏʅ ŏĂNjĂ ȽƉƥƕǑƕ|| ʅ ƋƵ

.ƒǂNjýĂƙƘ'ȽĂ ƚƵǴ ƦƋƶŮ ƽ -

ÜǴƥùƵ ƥ! ÜƧĂʅ !ƒ Ƙ'|ƽƙ ÜŎƵĂƒƚ Ʋơ! ǑƼƘʅ ƊƶŽ

:ýƒƠʅ Ǒʅ ƮƧ ǑƼȽƥ Üƚƥ ŽƧƲȽǑƼƧĂʅ !ƒƚƵĂƋƶƋŽ Ƙ'ȽƥƏ

ÞƊƶŮ ơƧɳ!ƒĂ ÜƓƥnʅ!ƒ -

Üɤ ù ư ʓ!ƒ ȽŮƋŽNjʅ ƊƵƚ Ʋơ! ǑƼ ȽƉƥƕǑ!ƍƧƲȽj

:ýƓĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

�womTable [illegible] Ǫ Ǥ ǫ Ǥ ǳ

ɣǴΪ ƶD ǂ [illegible] Ǒ Lɖǆ K ǅ ɣ [illegible] Ǖ ʃ ǈ ǋ ý ǂ . D [illegible] ǳ ǁ ʃ [illegible] Ǖ ʃ

Ǵ ŋ ǈ [illegible] Ă D [illegible] ǳ ɣ ǋ [illegible] Ǒ ǂ! ï [illegible] ɣ Ƨ ŋ D L D K ! Ă [illegible] Ü [illegible] Ă [illegible] T ǳ

Ǖ Ï ù ƙ ơ ƻ D [illegible] K Ƨ ƛ Ü [illegible] ǖ ʃ ! ʃ ý [illegible] Ü ǂ [illegible] ư K L [illegible]

ǈ [illegible] ù ŋ ǉ ʃ [illegible] Ǒ Ă ǳ ɣ ǋ [illegible] Ü [illegible] Ă ǳ Ƨ Ă Ʊ P ƽ Ă Ƽ Ǒ [illegible] D [illegible] D

. ǂ [illegible]

ǂ ù [illegible] ʃ Ǒ Ƽ [illegible] ǳ ǁ Ƨ [illegible] ʃ Ü [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] L ǳ ɣ [illegible] Ü [illegible] Ă ǳ

Ü [illegible] D [illegible] ý ư [illegible] ǳ [illegible] Ü ǫ ǋ ǉ Ƨ [illegible] D [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] Ă Ǖ ʃ

. ʃ [illegible] ŋ ǂ | Ʊ L ǳ ǈ [illegible] ǋ [illegible] Ƨ Ʊ ƻ Ƨ [illegible] Ǒ ǋ [illegible]

Ǵ | [illegible] K [illegible] Ă L [illegible] Ü [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] Ǒ ǫ K [illegible]

[illegible] ù [illegible] ʃ ɣ D [illegible] ǂ ǂ Ƨ [illegible] ǳ Ï D [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] ! ʃ D [illegible] Ƨ Ă [illegible] ! ʃ Ü [illegible] Ǖ ! ʃ

Ǵ ŋ Ï ù ƙ ơ Ƨ [illegible] ʃ Ǒ ǫ K D [illegible] Ă L [illegible] Ü [illegible] ʃ ý [illegible] ʃ ǂ [illegible] Ƨ

Ǵ ǳ [illegible] Ƨ ù [illegible] Ƨ Ă ù ư ơ ! ʃ Ǒ ù L ǳ ɣ D [illegible] Ǒ [illegible] D [illegible] L ǳ ý Ă Ƨ

. ý [illegible] D

Ï ù ƙ ơ ǋ [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] K D [illegible] Ü [illegible] ǳ Ǒ ǫ Ƨ [illegible] ! ʃ K D [illegible] Ă

Ư ù [illegible] Ă Ü L [illegible] ǂ ǳ Ï D [illegible] Ư [illegible] ! ʃ L [illegible] ơ ! ʃ Ǒ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] D K [illegible] D

: [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ǆ Ă [illegible] Ü [illegible] ʃ Ǒ Ƽ L ŋ Ƨ P Ă L [illegible] Ă L ʃ

[illegible] ǳ [illegible] ʃ [illegible]

ljĵù!Ăkł ƒĵù oŪƒ ÜŎù ƦPDĵŁƺ ƇĢłĵ ýŏ 2 ƿĂŏDž

:ƿĂĂdž ŎƒĢłĵ Ǥĵő ŢĿĵ ĿĵdžK!ƿÜŅĵĿžĂ

- .ŎηĂe

ĦŅĵƒƦǤdž

..łDŽŽK'Ǥdž

K'Ǥdž ƒƦǤdžĭ Ƨƿ DŬ ýƑŇĵ ɣ ư ʓ ʰK'Ƨ Ţ ÜK'Ǥdž

ĿDĘĵ ʅĵŰ ŎŽĿDž Üĵ ʰĵDž ǦžĂdž dž ýǤʰDƿDĵŇŢ

Üĵ ƧǤzdž łzŎ ljƦŅĵĿŪĂ Üƿ łƦǤÜ DŽŽÜK'Ǥdž ŅĵýĂĿĵ

Ŀĵù!Ă ÜƻłDĂDł ʎù ʎ ĂĿĵǤƒ Ǥƻ ĂDÜƿoƒĂ Dŋĵdžĵ ŏ 2 Ăʅ

ÜƻĂù ηƵ ýηƧ K'ǤdžDŽŽ ÜǤoƙĂ ƒƦƒƧŢ ǫŬǫ|| !Ʀ Ǧĵƻŏ

.łłĿƒ DƺŎ5ýĥƿĿĵdžŅĂdžʰĵ

- .Ÿƒ ƿŁƺ

ÜǤ ηƺĂ ƿž DĦk ĿDýĂǤk ýƒʂk ǤdžŎŅĂ Ŏ!ǫ K'ƧĿĵ

:K!ǤĂ

- .ŅƒƧĂ ýĥƿ|| ƙŎƧ ƿƻŏĿĵƒ

- !ĦƧ ǧł

- ł ù‡dž DŽž ŅĵĂ ŅĵŎŢ DŎ!ǫ ǤƒzƒƿzʰÜƻP

ÜDž dž ƦĂ ţ zƙk ŅƒƧ DÜƺo!ƒ ĭ ƿǤĂŅĵ ƿƺ Ĭ ƙơ ÜŅĵʰ

Ü|| ù ǒDžŽĬ ƥGĞĂ ŧǒŊ Ƶ ǑƼƧĂƥǒ DǍŮ(Dŋ ýǒĂ!ƒ Dŋ ýǒĂ!ƒ)

..ŊJĜŀƵ Ƨz dŽĂDŊ ƒǒŋ ƙK'ĂĜ

..ĈŐT LƵ OŢ ƽǒ DŽŊĦĂ

ĿƥzhƒŖĜĂ -

ĆĜŽŢ ƋĞ ŁĜ ŹĜǒ'ĂÜ|| ďŽĞ ƉĞ ŽĜǒ DŁǒ ýU -

.K'ĜŽ ƙơ ĜŊĂďŽ dŽŲŪĂD

ĿƧPć ĜŊĂT ý|ǒDĂ -

Kî DŽ.Ĭ ƙơ || ǒDžŽĬ ƥGĞ ŧƵĞ LďŽĂŦDýU ÜŬ -

Ǒù DŽ Üŧù dĂďŽ dŽǑùî Ţŋ ÜĜĂdŽ ƒŊzh ƧPŬƒ LŧƧ!ƒ ǑƼ

ĜŋƒĜh K'Ĝŋ T ÜǑŧĦĂ lƥǒĂ!ƒ Ĝŋƒ ɣzDŽǑƘPDÜK'ƘT dž

Ĭ ƧùTŀƥ ɣùDŽǑùƼŧdžƧ!ƒ ÜLƥơ Ĭ ƥDY Ĝǒ ǑƼ ƥƥƧƙƙ

ƧùTŀƥ ŊƥT ÜƧTŀƥ LďŽŖPĜ ƧTŀƥ ŊƵƧƘPƒ ƥǒDŽÜŧƼƧP

ŧù ŀƶ ÜK'ĜĦ!ƒ ŧǒ hLƵ ŊƼLƥǒdžLĴDLĜLŬƒ ŧŀƶ ÜĜďŽ

!ƫ ơĂďŽ LĜLŭ! ĜÜŧƼƧ

ĂùŊĞdŽƥhÜǑƘPDŲĂƨ lĜĂ Ĭ DŽǑLƥơ LŧǒDž

ŊJƘĜĦĂÜŊ ư ƧDLĵ Ƶ ƒŊzh K'Ăďž ƧŋĜďŽŧ Ĭ DŽLƥơ

Ĭ ùDŽĞŋLŋ ĜƒĂùî || ùDŽÜ ŧLƶ ăĂî K'î ǒ lƧǒPŬƒ

.ŊJ' ƧDǑŊ ƙzdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
..[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

.[illegible]

Ü ĚdžĢŤ lpĢ Ģŋdždž K'Lǥ ŪžĂŋž ÜĢǂK'SULj

:ĆĄŊŎ5K'DžŢƒpĂ Ģj hůdž

.Ģǰơ -

:ă SPDK'!ǥ

.|| zdž|| ŔPDŔP ǩLĴ|| ǒŽ

:ă SPDK'5Ģŕ'D

.ƚǒĢƚ LĂzdž ĢŊŎzǒ LĴĂ Ůyŋ S!ƒ K'Ģdž

:ĆĢĢP ŪĐǥž K'ĂŢ yşƒ

.ŊǰžĢƚpĢ'!ǰ K'Lǥ -

:K'ƒĂŢ Ůƒ Lĵdž ŽĂdždž K'ǂĢk

..ĢžĂ ŪK'ĢžĐĂǰĂ -

..ĢǰĂ ŎŊj.. yŔŬ!Ģ

..ĢǰĂ ŎŊjŮŸĂŋ!ƒ LĵdžK'Ădž-

K'ƒĂù 5ǖù zhŮǥDžŋǰŮ Ůǰ ù!Ʀ DǰŮ Ɣ ĢĐ!ƒ -

..LƒĂŮƒ

..ƚdž S!ƒ -

..ƚdž S!ƒ Ɣ zT Ůƚdž S!ƒ LĵǰŏdžŮƚdž S!ƒ

:ĐǰŏŎ5K'DŽ

***

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĜƠǓŰƒ yŁùĵ Ț ǒĜĹǕǗŢĂ ǗýĜǓŰƒ yŁĻ k|| ƧĜdž

ýĜƠǓŰƒ LĴDɣù!Ğ!ƒĂ ǗĜĹǕǗDŁ ƥùơǒƒŘǋĿǂ!Ă || ƧĜdž

łùdžƙdž ýĜƧ!ƒ KƧdŽǗýƠŁƥ ǑǋłĐŽ!ƒ ýǓƙĂ ǗĹĴƙĂdž

Kù!ƒƨĜdžǑùƙƒ KĞĂdžǂdž Ï !ƍKƧŢDĠĜŁǗĵĂ Kdž !Ĝȣ

łù!ĂĜdžǑ5ýƙƒ ƻ DŽĿƒƧĂƥĜȣǑƺĐž ýƙƒ ƧƒĂɳŁƻ ơƨk

.Ăƥz!ƒ ƺǒĂǓŘ łȠ ƑĜ

ǐƥùdžɣĜǋƥù! Ăƥz!ƒ ɣŁĜ LĵdžƧĜƒ ƺǔƠƍƧdžƒ

ǗĐǒz!ƒ ƧƑŁƠǑ5ýǀǒ LĴD|| ŢĂǒ ýƙĜdžĐǂǒdž Kdž !ƒ łĐŽǑ

Ǒù5ƫ ĂĜĹƙǗƺǒƤ!ƒ KĞƧƥdž LĵdžKĞĂdžǂdžĜĵdžK dž ƙk

łùdžŽ ï ƥǗƒ yƧŁłdždž ýĜƧ KƧdŽǗ5ĂŢǂdž!ĂĜdž

.DƤǅƒ

DƥǔǔĵùĵǐƍýǒƤ LĴDƥzŁǗƧĜƒ ƺǔƠƍ LŽ DĵƺƧ5ƥdžKǂ

łùǒƧĂƒƥƒ ƥùƑƨƧŁĂ ǗĐƧƺK dž Ž ƒ ƥLǅƒƺƒ KƒĂƥ LĴD

:ƟĜ ǗŁǒƧƺ łǒƧŽ łɳŋǰǑ5Ă

.Ư ƧǗƒ ǑĐŽ ơŢŽƒ ƒĂ|!ƒ -

LĵdžýùƠĂłǒƧĂƒƥƒ ƥƑƥƺ ǗĆŁơýĜƧ!ƒ || Ƨơk

:łǒĹĞƟĜ Ă ǋƥƺŢ dž

.ýǂŢkKĞƧD

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜƯ ƧŰƒ Ŏù5Kùhŀĝ DĢǻŰƒ ƥǒǷĢź ƥŢ ƥDɣ Lǻƒ ƥǒǷĢź ÜƦdž

LǇudžǷĢnƞƧ!ƒ Ĭ nĝƒǰÜƧŧŢ !ƒ KĢǿ ƥǒǷĢǻƒ ƟƧƠk ýǒƥǷźhǺ

ǺNjNĝƤǺƠƤǺ ï Ǻƞ!ƒ ƥƥǒDǮ Ƨǒƥk LĢ ÜƥǺzLǰĢƥhüŀdžǰǮ

lƧùƼơ Ĭ kơ ljĢǻƧ NĝǮ ÜǑƧƞ ýƞƧ ƠŢ Ü Ƨǯk ƧǺơdž

Ģdžƴ Ƨù Ţ ǽhK ƥĢź ŧźƧƥdž Ǻƥz!ƒ KĢǻƧź ÜǑDǮ ýkhK LĢ

ĢǰƥhŰ LĢ ŀǒĢdžƒ LǇdžǺŧǰ ĢǰƒƧhǰƨ ƦkKLĢ ÜKzƥǺk

DǙƒ ƥùǒƥĢƤDƧùhǮ ŧ!Ǻnǰ Ţ Ŏ5ýĢƞƧ!ƒ ýŢǮÜĢĢƤŰƒ LǇdž

ǁ ùTǺ Ĭ ùDǮ Kơhù Ţ DKĢǻƧz!ƒ KơǷk ÜDǯDǒÜLǺg!ƒ

ƧƥhǷ Lǻƒ ƥǒǷĢź ĢĢǰĢ ÜǷdžk Ű DĢǻŰƒ ÜĢǑǮ Ư Ģ ǁ LǙƒ

ĢdžǑơ ÜƯ ƧŰƒ Ŏ5ĢNĢǰư Ǻŧ DĢǻƒ KĢǿơ!ƒ ljƦNjLǮ ĢǑǮ

ĢǻTŰƒ ljƦNjLǮ ƥǒdž DǮDLǇýǺĢǒŢ ÜƧĢǿƒ Ĭ !ƍƥǺzLǰ

ǷǑƠù Ţ DLǇ ÜǷdžǻ!ƒ ǁ ǔnǰƒ ŎLǰǒǺƥz!ƒ DǰǷk Lŧ!Ǻ ŀLǺzDǮ

ƟĢkƼdž ƥǒhLǇDǺ Üǁ !Ʀ Σ LǰǒýǺĢǒĢǻǑ ÜƧǺŧDΣ ƧƥDLǇD

Ư ƧŰƒ LǇuư ơ Ŏù5ƥƧǒï Ʀƒ ÜǷǺnǰdž DĢǻ!ƒ ǁ !Ʀ ÜDĢǻ!ƒ

..LǇDǺ ÜLǺŧ!ƒ ƨŧƧdžLǇdžǷFĢNǰƥzhǏ DǮ

Ģǒ:ŎƥĢǮDLǇdžKƼNjǷdžƒ LĢƧT ŎhƥǮŎ5ƧƞƼǰƒǰ

ǷùǰŢ dž ǒƧơ Ŏ5ŧƥƧkơdž ɣzDĢǮKĢǻƧz!ƒ KƧǒĢTk. ɣƧ

KĢǻƧƥdž KǺź ÜLǰĢƥƒǺ ɣnǰǰǮǰ!DKzƼƧƒ ýĢƼŰƒ ɣz!

ý|z!ƒ Ǵŋ̧ǫǒŽǾƘƒ þǍ|ơ!ƒ ł TǍTdǯ ǤƒSǓƒ || ĐƘŽǑĐďžƒ Sǒžƙƒ

|| ù ĐƘŽǑ5 Lǫǳǒ SǓP!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ ǕĐǴ!ƒ Sǒǫƙ ł ĐǬŽǂ Ǘ STħǫ

K'ù!ƒƨǴǍł TƑǴ ǤƒSƈƨSǩǕ Ǒ.ƘǴǍ Sǂǩ Ǖ ǑƘƒ ýǍ|z!ƒ

K'Ǵ ǒSǕLǰƒ LǳǮ !Ʀ z ǖPǍ ǕĐǯ !ƒǍ SǒP!ǴĐĐŽLǗƒ Ĭ ƙơ

ýPƒǫ Ǵǭư ǒLǮǑ5 ĐǴ!ƒ Ɣ Ʃ Sǒ ǑƘƒǍ ł ǫŋ dŽǒ!ƒ ł ǬĐŽ

.ĐǴ!ƒ ł ǒSǕLǑLǫK'SSƿƒƦ ǏǍ Ǘ STħǫ ý|z!ƒ

ǍĐǴŽǒŋ ǑŊ ƙ LǮǍ ǕǍdǩ LǮLǳž ƿSǰƒ |ǰƦ ǰ ǫǗ

Ɣ ǒSǫù ƘĐŽù dŽǳž ù ǒĐŽŽ Σ ʅ Ǖ yư Pǒ Ǘ| !Ʀ ǴǫT ǴǬT

K'ǴĐǯƒ Lǳǫǒz!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽǍǖz ǕK'ǴĐŽĐŽǒPƘƒǍ ǑĐǬƒǍ

.ł ǒǍSư !ƒǍ |ǫǤ dǯ ǎ SPǕƒ

ǑT ý‡ ýħǫǍ ǕǑT ý‡ Ĭ !ǫǕǴk ǴǍƿ Ĭ !ǫ|ǫǍz!ƒ

ýdžk ǕǴǫS ýƛdžǴS || ǴǰLǫǑ! ƒǍǴǕĐŽ ƙƒ Ĭ !ǫǕǴk

|ǫùơǍ ǫǍù ŋǍ LǂĐŽǍ! ǕK'ĐŽǫǍơ!ƒ Lǳž SPĐLǂǴĐŽǑ5

…ǴǮǑP ǫơǍƙǍ ǕǴĐŽ ƽ ʅ ƙǍ ƽ SǰƒƦǰǑƙ

:ýǴǍ Ǖ Σ ƚǒ|| ơư

!ǴŽǒŋ ǴǰǑŊ ǒ-

ƽ ǒSħǴǰ ǴǴ ħSǍǫǒ Ǒʅ ƬƧ Lǵ Ǖƽ 5Ǖƒ Ǒ.ǫK'SǕLj

:|ǗƬ !ƒ ł ǳǩƙǑ5K'ĐŽƔ Nǰƒ

ҕ ĂϭEŝďŝ ĭĞǀƌ ǒ ĠŦĞǌǒ ǔĂ ǁĂƌ Ŭ ϭ Σ ƐĞƌŝƒ ĚŬ ĚĞǎ

ҕ ĂůĢ TĚŀ ĞĞŀĞǎ ƒ ŀ ŀ ŭ ĂǒĂ ƒ ǔĂ ĂŀĞǎ || ĚĂŀĞǌǒĂ ŬŀĞŀ

Ŭ ɣ ù ĚŀĂ ŭ ƐĞĺ ŭ ĺ ĚĺĞĠŀĂ ĭ ŀƒ Σ Ɛĕƒ ĚĞĂĚ ҕ Ăϭ

Ăù ! Kƥ Ă ŭ ! ŀ ù ǂ ǔ ǀ ǌ ! ƒ Ă ŭĚĞƒ Σ Ɛĕƒ || ! ŀ ƥ Ă ŋ Ă ҕ ƥ Ţ ǒ

ǔù ǒ P! ƒ Ʊ Ɛ Ě ǒ ϭ || ĞŀĢ Σ Ɛϭ Ŭ ŭĂĞ Ě ĞĞŀĞǎ ǒϭ K ơ Ţ

.ĚŀǒŬ ƒ ǒϭŬ ǫ Σ ƐĞŬĂ

:ǔĞĂ ŭ ĚĞŀƒ ǔƱ ƿ Σ ĺǒ

Ⴒ ɣ ǒ ƐƥĚǎĞ ĂŭƒƱ ƐŬƒĂ ŭĞ ŭ Ţ ! ƒĂ ǔ ĞĞ ĺ ĞĂ -

Ⴒ ɣ Ɛƥ ĺ ǁ ǂ Ă ŭĞ ŭ Ţ ! ƒ ǒ ĚǎǔŢ ơ ĺ ǁ ǂ Kǒ ĺ ǔ ǋ

K ŀǂ ŀƐƒƐĚǎŀƐƒƐĚǎ ǒŢ ҕ ĺǒϭ Σ ĺǒ K ĞĞǎK ŋ ĞĚ

ǒù ϭ ĞĞŀ ŋ ĚĞǒ ĚŬǒĚǒ ǒϭŬǒŢ ҕ ĺǒϭ Ğŀ ŀ ơ Ă Ğŀ ƐǂTĚ

ĚĞĞĞ ĚǎĚǒϭ ĺĂǂŢ Ăǒ ĺ ĞŀĚĞŬƒ ƐĞŀƒ ĆŬŀǋŬ K Ěǎ

ŭŀ ǒ ǌ ! ƒ ĺ ĚǎƐϭĂ ŀ ǒϭ ĺ Ă T ǎ Ă ŭ ɣ Ţ ơ Ɛǎ ŀ ĺ Ă ҕ Ă

ĚĚǋ ŭ ĂŬ ĺĂù ǋ ! ƒ ĺ Ăǂ ơ Ğ ! ƒ ĆŬŀǋŭ ĺ ĚǎĚ ŭ ŀ ĺ Ă

.ǂ ǂ Ğ

ɣ ơ Ğ Ĭ ĚǎK Ěǎ ŭ Ɛ ĚK ƒ ŀ ŭ Ěƥǂ Ğ ơ K Ɛǂ ŀ

K ƥ ù Ě ǎ ĞǌƱ ŀ ù Ƒ ĚK ƥ ŋ Ăϭ ŭ ĞŢ Ğŀ ǔ ĚǎĚǒ ŀ ƒ ǂ Ɛ T ! ƒ

ĺ ù Ěǎ ƒ Ă ù Ě ĞĚǎK Ţ Ɛ Ğǎ ŭ ŀĂ Ěǒ ! ƒ Y ƒ Ă ĺĚ ŋ Ţ ŀ ù

ƧǴǹƞƦƒ ǇǇǊ ƽǆ ƵǍ ƽǅ ƽǅƞǊǍ Ʃ ǅǍ ǕǇǆǇƒ ǑƓƒ ƔƒƧƬ!ƒ

Ǒù5 ǇǍƧù ƬǍ ǂ ǋƒƤù Ƭ Ǒ5 ǇǍǂǌƒǍƧ ǇǇƦƒ ǕǒƓ Ǖƒƒ

Ŏ5Ŏzdžǭ ŏĂŇĵ ÜĿĴŃþh K'Ǥŀǂ ŽǬ Ƭƨ Ŏ5K'5Ǵ

:YǤ|!ƒ Ŀþdǆ'ƧƒĂT

!!ĿĴǂơư ŏΣ Ǥƒ !!ǂ hǒƩ -

:Ŋǆǒ ǤǆĐǊŬ ǤĴĂ ÜK'ǷŽ

.|| ơư ŏǤǆ| ǤǊĿŢþhŬ -

.|| ơư ŏǤǆ| ǤǊÜŽz5-

ǤǴhǫ K'Ǵơ! K'ư dǆǗǤ ǤǆĂT ƿƞĐĐŽK'ƧƲĿj

ýǤþÜŎĂT !ƒ ÜþǆǵŽɣ ǒƧ!ƒ Ƨǂƫƒ || !Ʀ K'|dǆŬŎĐŽ K'dǊþ

:ŎĂT !ƒ Ƨǂƫƒ ĂT ƧǂŽ K'ĂT Ŏ5ĿĴŃþhư

.ČŐT ĐŊǂ ŏŬĐɣ ƞŏÜŬ -

K'ùǒƒĂơ Ŏù5ǤƒK ýƒƨ ǤǆŎĐŽĂ ÜŊǰhŎ5K'!ƫ

:ǂǒĂT !ƒ K'ǤŽnƒĂ Ƨd|ƒ

ĿĴŃþhǒǤĐ'ž

.ĭ Ƨǂƫǂ hǤ! Ŏ!ĂŬƒ ǂ||ħ!ƒ ƨƞǤ ŊĂT ƾ ƧƦƒ

:ǂǒĿƒ ǂ||ħ!ƒ ĿĴþ K'ǤǂŽK'ƫĂĂ

Üùdǆ!ƒ ǂùǂĂnǰĐǂþǤdǆ ÜƦǆdǆĐŊǷĿŬ -

.ƥǆhƨ ƞK ĐǆĐŊǰ ǷǤƥĂ

Ƨǂƽƒ KˇƥƠ̄ Lǉđžǒǈƒ ǂ|ƙƠ̄ƒ KˇƓƌǂƵ̌ LǗƒ KˇƿƧƘƥƒ

Kˇƶƌ̜ž Ü2 ĂŋŰƒ ý|ƶ!ƒ Ƨƒƥŋ ƽĂ5KˇƓƌǂƵ̌ KˇdĂǂkÜŎƼĂƮ !ƒ

LǅĬ ù!ƺŎùƮ ƽǇKˇƿƘÜDŽƒ ƥƮ LǇdžKˇNĂǂkÜKˇƓƌǂƵ̌ăƥƮ

.ƓƥƵ̌ƊǑžŎǂĂÜǇƈýĂƥD

(١٢)

Ǒù Lŋ̈Ƶƨƙ Ǚ Ǖŏǒƕ̄ƪ !ʄ ƧĠǕ̈ʄĂ ǕĆ5Ăŋ!ʄ KʄƧĜǝʄ

ƧŏƮ ƥǓ̌ȣ ơĜ ýŋƧ Ɗ5ǅ ǈďǨ ŋƧP KĜɖǅ ǑǈŋƵƨ ƊĜǅƥ̈ɦɷ

lƥ̂ùƵ ýĜŀƥǕǊ ƪ ʢǈĵ ƊǮǅĂƨ ǈďǅǕƧPōďǮ Ǒ5 Σ ƊŋǅƚďǕʄ

Ǘǻ ƧùPƊýĂƥĂ ýǒǱƧù ƪ ǫ5 Ǵʄ Ǜȣ ƵŦƙďǩ ǈďǨ ʄȒ KʄƧĜǯ

Ƹɯ ďǍƚ ƪ ƊŋǮ Ƨƥǥ5 Ɗǆ̌ǚ !ʄ ǈďǅǺƚƊýĜ Ǌǳ ɦýŋƧ!ʄ Σ ơƊĂ

.Ĭ ɯ ďǍ ǴǆƊĦǞĂ ǊǮǑ5 lƧǒPǕ̈ʄ lƧĜǝʄ

lƧùƙʢʄ Ǒù 5KƊƪǮĂ ƥƥĜǩƥƧʢ ƥƮ Ƨ!ʄ lƨŋǰƊKǈǴ

ýù ɦɷƥĂƥơ!ʄ Ĭ ƊǮĂƥƶ!ʄ ƫ, ǒŋ! KǴƧơƙ ǈǮ 3ǚ̌ɦǗʄ lƧǒPǕ̈ʄ

ǰǅɮ Ǒ!ǫýďǩ ƥƮ Ƨ!ʄ lƨŋǰƊǑ5KǴĂďǯďǮ ǴĜōƧ ƥơƊǈǥ

ǈǱǅǅƪ ďǩĜǈǈʄ ƚù|ƱǈďǯýďǞ Ăƨʒ! ǈĂƥƶȒ ǒƊǱǈǰƥōďǩ

.ƚ|ƱǈďǮ Ǒ5ǈǕʄ lƥĂŋĂďǮƚďĂƥʄ ƚ ʄĂơ!ʄ

ýǚ̌ùP ǈďǍ ǗKǴƧǴǕ̈ʄ lǰȒǋý ǂ ƚƪ ʄƧƥ K!ĂǴ ƥƥĂ

ǕĜɭơǒǕ ƥ̂ùơǒƵ Ą Ǵ̌ǅƧĂƮ ýǒPƙ K!ĂǴ ƚƪ ʄƧƥʄ lǰȒǋ

ǰùǂ5ǊǱʢǈƊǅǒǑǂ! ƚǒǰŋĂʄ ƚǓ|ǒʄ ǈďǅǒƚ!ʄ Ĭ !ǫƥƧʢʄ

ƧĜǂ5ǕĜǔ ďǮƪ ǒĜďǍƊǕƵƑĜ!ʄ ƧĠǕ̈ʄ ǈǮ 2 ƊǅǒǴďǩ

.ǴĂơǚ̌! lƥƶďǮ lƨǊǴ!ʄ

ƊǮʄ Ǒ5ƚɦƧ!ʄĂ ǕƧʄƧơ Ǒ5ǑƧƮ ǒƊǆ!ʄ ýʄƨǒǕ̌

Ĭ ƊǮýʄƨǒǗĂ Ǖƴ5ƱƑʄ Ǵǂ ɦKǴɯ Ɗǅ ƫ, ʄƧʢʄ Ĭ !ǫǑǈƥŦƙ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƥù ƶhƥĂƵĐĂ Ưƥn̂ ƭ dž LƥƬ Ï !ƍKƥƵĂ ǗĈĂu ĂƒLƸ K!ƥƵ

.ýƌƥŽ

ɫùƲơ! Ŏù5 ǗĠdžĐù ƍƶ|| !Ʀ K!ƍ ǗLǤĐŽĐĂ

Ŏùƭ Ƭ K ƥƮĂ K ƥƥdžǗ ƞdž LdžƑ ƒ ǤĂ! ǤǤƙ

Lǰ dž ǗǤƭ !ƒ ƧǤƾǗƒ Ư ƶ K ƧƤ ǗƩ ĐŽŎdžƧ ƥĂdž

KdžǗŎƭƬ ýƤƒƥ K| ĐŽ Ǥ ĂƥĂ ƧĂƭ !ƒ K ƥƥdžǗŎĐŽ

ɫùƲơƑK ƒƧǤ ǤĂdžŎĐŽ ƲƍơĐ LƉ K!ĂǤ Ǘƥƭ Ŏ5

Ǌǰ ƬŏǤdž ƥù ŏŎ5Ă ƒĂƭ !ƒ ï ƥƧŏ ýƞƧ ǤĂ ǗƧu Ǥ!ƒ

:ƟǤ Ă ŎƞĐŽ u ĂdžLdž ǊƤ Ǘ2 ǭ !ƒ

ĐŽdž K ĐŀƗ

.Ÿ ƥdžƒ -

ƒǊL ǂ!Ă ǗŎdžƵŎ5ĐŽ |ǰơĐŽǗu !Ǥ|| !Ʀ ýƥĐž

.ǊĂĐ LƉ ƔƞŏLǤ ǤĂ ǗǊƤ K ƥƧĐǤ ƴƥǗƒ Ï ĐŽ

Lǰ dž ǒƭ !ƒ Ɣ ƧƥĂ ǗǊǤĐ LƸ ƧƬǂĂ ýƞƧ!ƒ ǗǤǊ

:ýǤĂ ǗƤǂĐŎƞĐŽ u Ădž

.ƒƥdždž Ɣƭ -

ÜlƧù ǒǂþ ƚ ηƧþ Ĭ !ǥǴǒþ Nƒη Ă5 ýηƧ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥ K'ƧƲLj

ƚ ǀƈƧ ǑhK'Lǂ ÜǙ ƩƧ!ƒ ƚ dǅ Ǒ[Ƭƍ K'ƨƨNjÜlƧƲLƒ þƧǴ

:ýǴDǅ ƧƒĂηhΣ DǅǗNǂǂ ǒƧP[DŽ

.ƒŊDǑLǤǑ Ü ŽǴǂ ǒƵǂ Ă ƒŊdǅdǅ[-

LƊǂùNǴ K'!ĂǴĂ ÜǑ[DLƊĂDÜ2 þDLƊK'!ĂǴ

ÜǙ ƧǕǴ hǑLǑƧkƒĂþLǂĂ ýǑ[DDǅǑLǂĂ Ʊ]5|| ƧoƦD

ƱƺƴǒƟƒƧĂ Ǒkþ Ĭ !ǥ lƒǒ þdǅ ÜǒƧP[Ǒ5ýηƧ!ƒ || ơư

:ƒþƧǒĂNǍ lĂ|hǴǂǅŽ

.ƒŊdǅdǅ[ÜƒŊdǅdǅ[-

ǴinlǂĂ ÜǑù Lǂ lƒǂDǑǂ! ƚ ǒǅ dǅ K'ǕĂǴ dǅ K'!ƚư

Ĭ DǅŽK'lajơ ÜǑLǂdǅLƴdǅ || ƧoƦDDǅ lƒƑ5LĂþ Ǵǂǒǂ K'hNjƦ

ýƛdǅǑ! || ƒƧơ Ǖ ƒþdǅǅĂ LǴǑ[þǒƴƑǂNjK'ĂdǅLƊǑ[ȿLj

ÜǑù|Lǂ ȿĂù5LǴǑ!ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ ƚư hþK'ƒƘƒĂ ÜƧĂƵdǅƧƧ

ĭ ƒ[η Lƴdǅƶ ǑþýǂǑ5ǴǴǂ LĂƨǒƒĂơƒƧ LĂƧPƈǴĂ

ǗǴǂǴ5DǂǂdǅǒǑ[DǕ þǂdǅǂĂ ÜǑƒǴ ơƬĂ ǑƵĂDǅ Ǒ5

ýùηƧ!ƒ ƠƧ[5Ü þǒNǂƈư Ă ǑkĂþýǂ K'ƶdǅ[ƒ ƒƦǑPƬĂ

:ýǴĂ

.YǴ]!ƒ ƒĂDǅ þĂnǂƒ ÜýǕhǴDǅ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

:KˆĂdžKˆĂŢ ŎSKˆƥƨ

.ɣ ƨŧkŨ ŰŰ -

..LǂǃĂ -

Lǰǂ[illegible]DŭƷ Ůɣ ǒnǃƒ LƑǃƒ || ǃƦ ŎƦPDŰ[illegible]ǰǒƶ Kˆpŭ kĂ

ŰŎù kǒƨp ŰŎù dƶơDŰ[illegible] ǹǰǥ KˆSŲLǰƦǥŬǥŎd[illegible]ơdƶdƶǂƦD

..ŎƦPDĬ ǃǥSŲLǃƒ ŎSDǌǰƨD

..ŎLǰĂ ƟŭŢ ǃƒ Ůýŭh[illegible]DƙǰǰĮ-

:ƗƵƨŢ hKˆDƿŽŽDŭƶǃƒ KˆSǂƦk

ƦLǰǰD-

:ýŮ]kdƶKˆĂŢ ŎSKˆǃǵ

..ƨĂǵdƶKˆǒǃǰ ýǥŢ ˆD-

..LǂǃĂ -

LŊDś hùŢ ǴǂƶŰǴǒǃƒ LƵ ŎƦPDKˆǂ ŰKˆƘǵdƶƥƨkDƶ

ŰǴǒǃƒ LƵ Ű[illegible]ǂ ŎƘŢ ˆDƒƨSDƨ ǂ

DŭǂƠ || ùǃƦ ŰKˆư dƶǂ[illegible]Ɨ ŲơDǰŽ ŰŎƘŢ ˆDKˆƘǵdƶ

ǴǒŰD[illegible]ǰĂ Ư SŰǰĂ ǴǴƶƒ ŎSLǰ[illegible]ƶ ýɳDLǰdƶƨƥǵ

LǰdƶƨǃƒƩ ǰǰ[illegible]ƶ Ĭ ŲơkƯ SŰƒ ýǂ ýǋǃƦKˆDLǰDŎnǥ

DǴǃƒ Ĭ [illegible] || ƘǂƨhĂ || ƘdƶƨĂ Űǂǒ[illegible]ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Kƒƥù ơĂƒ ýù ǒƵǩĂ ÜƳƓƱ!ƒ Ɣ ù ƉƵ ù !ǫ ƚ ǭƋdž ƻ ƧƱ!ƒ
Lǂ ƋƵƓǯ ÜĂƥƶ!ƒ KƓǣƧƥdžǑ ƋǢƶƒ ƱP!ƒ ĂƥƶƉƶƵƵüƱƦ Ǖƒ
.ƚ ƋǬdžƴƒĂdžǔƙơǓ ƝƓǥƫĂ Ăƥƶ!ƒ Ƨƫ ƚ ƉƵƵ
ýù dž ýƞ ǒ ÜƧǒƹ Ʈ KƓǣĂdžƍdž !ǫ ƚ ƥƶ!ƒ ƓǬƶƥ
ƶù ǂ ƧdžĂ ǤƓǂ Ɣ Ƨư !ƒ LǤ ÜƥƧƺdžǔdžƞ ƊǬk ƚ ƵĂdžƍdžǂ
ýù ǂ ƚ ƙƹ ƓƋƶǂƧơ Ǒ5 ƴƥ Ăƥƶ!ƒ ÜǤƶư ƓǯƓƣLǑ5 ýdžǬĂ
.ƚ ǑǤ Kƫ ǒ ƓǬƧǑPƦĂ ÜƔ ƶT ƚ ƛüʌ LƋdžƵĂƞ ƝǑ5 ƝǬĂƥ
ƻ ù ƉƵƵ ơƨ!Ɠh Kù ƺǂƵǑƙƒ ƚ ƵĂdžƍdž ƴdž Kƫ ƙƫk
ƻ ƫ Lǰ ƚ !ĂƓdžǑ5 ƻ ƉƵƒ LƋdžƝƥư ! ÜǒǬƶƒ Ăƥƶ!ƒ ƱĂƱP
ÜƶƥĂkdžƵƹ ƚ !Ăƞ Ǒ5ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ƓƥƧƦPƒ ÜƓƥƋƵƙĂƊƝǣƧƥdž
ƓǰhƮ ƊÜƝ ƺƉƵƴƋƵƒĂ ýĂƒ ƧƓƒ ƱP ƻ ƒƧƦPƒ LƋdžǂ ǂ dž
ƴƫ ƙ ƚ ƦƝĂ! ÜĂ! ÜKƓǣĂdžƍdž ƚ ǒh ƉǬdžƫ ƞ Σ ƫ ýǂ TLǰ
LƋdžƒ Ǒ5 ƓǬT ƴƫ ƙ Ǔ ƓƺĂ Ü ơǔ!ƒ LƋdž!ƒ Ǒ5 ƔƑƣƶ!ƒ
...LƊLǂ ƋƵĂ ƒƦƝƴdžĂ ÜƧư Ɠ!ƒ
Ăƥù ƶ!ƒ LǤ ÜKƓƋdžƒ LƋdž ƫ ƋƵýĂƊƦƺƙǑ5 Ɠƥhƨ
ƥù ǒƙǬƒ ƥù ƶh ƚ ơƺù Ʈ dž KƓƙƶ!ƒĂ KƓǣƧƥdž Ī ƉƵƥdžǒ
Lƞ!Ɠh ƙ ù !Ʀ LĂƧù Ʈ ƺǒ ƙƓƫ !ƒ Ư ƶh ÜLƒƧǑƱ!ƒ KƓƋdžƨ
ÜƧƦƓƹ!ƒ LƋdž!ƒ Ɣ Ƨơ Ǒ5 LĂTǬǒ ƒĂƒƨƓdžǓƋƝĂ Ü ƻ ĂP!ƒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǒù5K'ǂoùư ǂǶǵǭƒ ĿƗĎǑ!ǫýǒP ǕǵǶpǤ ǤǂǶǐ !ǫǂǊǰƕ
ǴǶnǰǰ Ǐ ùǲǮǮǒpǨ!ǴǮǗǴǮǗ Ǒ5ƨǭpǨ ƙK'ơƒƨ ǂǒƨPƮ
Ǒù5K'PƨƮ ǱǮǮưƙơǒýŋƨ K'ĂƮ ǂ K'ĂƮ ǴǰǰǮpƮ Ă
K'ƒƨǴŋǥǗǰĂ ǴǴùT!ƒ ǋǰĿǰǮǲǤ ƙǒǲǴơ ǑǋǰƦǫĂ ǕĂþ
.2 ǒPdž Ăþ ǋǰǮĎǰƑǋǰK'dǮ ĿƒƨǴǰǶĂ ǕǒǰĂdǮ
ýùƺǥƕK'ƨǴĿǰĂþùƺ!ƒ K'ǴǮ Ŀǰǳ ǲǴǂƺĂdǰdž
.ǱǮǗƒ ýĂǀơƕǴǰǰǮƮ ƒ
ǴǰĂ ǕĿǗƒ ǑǂǒƟǴǀǰ ƒƦǋǰ ƨƒƨǥƒ ĿǰǮƕǗ ĿǂǴĂ
.ƐǶǶdǮǏ !ǫƔǴƮ ĿǗƒ Ǒ5
Σ ĿǰùǒĿǰǴP K'ư ƨƺƙǕǮƨƮ Ǒ5þƨƙK'ǴĂǮ
Ăþƺ!ƒ ĿǂdǮǕǒƺ!ƒ K'ƒĂ!ƒ ƔǴƮ ĿǰǕǂƨdǮ ǐ Ăŋ!ƒ 2 ƦĎŽ
ǤǰǰùT!ƒ ƱþǴƮ ƙǕǰ ǒùƺ!ƒ ĿǰdžƔƨǀ!ǴǀƱǰǰǗƙơƒ ĿǰdžƕǗƒ
ƖƨǒPƦù!ƒ ĿǰǴPdžǴǂǮǀƱǰǮ ǰǰ ƨǴǰƒ ǕǰƨƮ ơ Ɣ ƺƮ ǒ
.ǤǗǰƮ Ǘƒ ĂǲýdǂƑƒ 2 ƮĿǂǮư ƨƺdžơƮǮƒĂ
ǁ ĂþǮ ĿĂþK'ǰǰƺƒ ǴǂǮ ýĂǀǒƨǒư !ƒ ơþT!ƒ ĿǂǴ
ǂùǂƨơ!ƒ ýǒùƮ Ŀǂ Ʊ5ǕǋǰǰƔǴǰ ǁ dǴǮ ƮƨǥƒK'ǰǰƺƒ
ƨǴǰǰǏ ƙơ ǰǮǒǂ ǁ !Ʀ ýƺǥ ǕƔƨǋǰĂ ǋǰĂþýƥĂdǑ5ǋǰư ƒĂ
"..ǱǰþK'ǒǂþ

ýĂ|ǒ ŇǉŨĞŢ ýĂ|ǒ ƥơĎŬĂ ƧǒƨưƗ ƒ ơƥŢ!ƒ Ķ‡ʈ ǒĂ

ĎŇƥùơĎƽ ùĐǎžĈĝơŢĂ ŬŇǉžƧ‡Ď‡ǆƥơ!ƒ ƒĂƧƵ ĈǯĎŽĂǂ!

..Ƨǒȥù Ţ ɣĞ|ʎ ƥĂùƶhƽ Ƨƙơƙ lƧǒǂǂƒ ţ |!ƒ ‡ǆĂǂ ..ŽƑǒ

Ĭ !ǫ ĿĂhŇǯǒ ĈĞ ĎǂǂĂ Ü ƒƧƙƒ Ŀǆǉž Ķ'ĞǂŽĿĂ| ĐǎžĈĝơŢĂ

.ǑǆŽŽĎǂƒƒƧ5yưƒĂǆž !ǫƒĂƧŬǉǯ Ďǂ Ğǆž

ĿĞ ơ ŬǂPǆž Ǒ5 ǑƑüǆž ljĂɳĂ Ĭ !ǫ ĭ ƧǂƧhŬ Ķ'ƥƵ

Ƨ‡ĎƧ ʅ ĿŬƧǒȥŢ lƥơǆžĞžĎŬƵƧʅ hĞǉƒ ýǆžĎŽƥĂƒ

ɣùǒƧPƙ ŬĂƥùƶ!ƒ ƥĂǉ ƥǒŢ ƒ Üƽ ƧŬ!ƒĂ ƧĂʅ ɳ!ƒ Ŀǆǂƥƶ

.ŇƧPǒǆž

.Ķ'ǆƕ Ǒ5ýǆžƒ ĞǂĂ

ĎǂǂĂ Ühǒƨ ĈĞŢĎĿĂĂ|ǒ lƧƙƒ || ĐŽĂŢǂ ĿǆƙƒƑ

ŇǉĎƥơƒĂ ƧǆŽǑ5ŬĎǂŬĿ Ķ'ĞǉĂ ƥƧʅ ƥƶhŬĿĂ|ƺǒ Ğǆǂ

.yǒǆƒ Ğǉƥʅ lƧǒǂ‡hǂ || ĞǉǉĶ'Ŀǂ

‡ǂhǑ5Ăƥƶ!ƒ Ŀǂ ŬƱPĎŽǂĂ ĞǂŽĂǆǂǆŽĶ'ɳƧPĂ

ljƥĂǉ ɣ'Pʅ ǒƒǂ ŬƵƧʅ hŇǉơ ĭ ƙƒ 2 ƱĞ!ƒ ƧĞ ƙŬƒ

Ǒ5ýǆžƙƽ ĞƧ!ƒ ĭ ƥǒĎĶ'ơƒƧĂ ŬĞʅ Ƨ5ljƦŇǉĶ'Ŀǂ ŬĿĂǉ Ǒ5

ljƥùƶhĂ ŬǑʅ ǒƧ!ƒ YƧĞ!ƒ Ǒ5ŇǉĂƒ ƧǆǆŽĎĭ ƥǉ Ʊʅ ŬĈĂƥŇǉ

Ƨʅ ŽĎĭ ƥǉ ϴĞ ŬƧʅ ŽƒĂ Ư ǒǂ ĿǆžƱPŽŬǉĂɳĂƒ Ķ'!ƒĂƙ

ɣǘǂ!ƒ DŊǉĿǰdž ƧƥDǕ ..ɣǘǂ ..KĂdžĂNǰĂ ǂǒƧƺdž ɳnDž

.Ʃ zŔƒ ǑƧƺdǉ ƒŔNjDǉżǒ ĿǰŔƒ

ǨĂùư ǕǑɳƧǷ!ƒ DǴ!ǴNǤ ƒ ĿƵ YǴ!ƒ ýƨzĿƒ

ǗùƲơ! Ʊ dǍǒ ǨĂư NǰĂ ǕĂǫƒƧ!ƒ ƖƨnǰDĿdžǑ ǩǒýǫư

DǒǤ ɳhƫ ƱƵĂ YĂɳ KĂdžƧƱƤ ǗƧƤDƖƧdžǒDǯǆ ƥĂzŔ

ĿǰĂƥ ƖǰĂƥùƵ ǂùư hƥǑ5 Kơhƫ DŊǩǒơ ǕYǴ!ƒ Ƨƥƫ Ĭ DǉŽ

.ɣǒƥƧ

ǴnǰKùdǴǑùŔƒ ǗùǒǨdǉǂ ƒĂơ!ƒ ƖǰŔNjKǂhƧD

ǂùdǍǴdǉýùǂ ƥǒƵDNǰDɣƪ ơǒĿǴ ĭ Ŕƒ Ăƥz!ƒ ǕǨǴĂdǰdž

ǕĿǰǫƒùƺƒ ĿǰùƵ ǂ ơhDǉĂƺƪ dǨǘdǆhDĂǒ ǪƒƧ5ǕǂǰdǆŽ

ýùǂ ƥzhĿǰĂĂǒĂ ǕĿǴƪ DǉŔǥĿǰĂƥ ǴǥǴƪ hýƨǴdǉ ƻ ƪ Ŀǰ

ƖƧùƬƵ ƒĂùơhŔǕĿǰǫƒƺƒ ƧǂĂDƥơDNǰýƨĿdǉƻ ƪ ĿǂǒǯǆŽ

ĿǰĂƥ ǁùŔĿǴǂ ĿǂĂ ǕýƨǴdǉ ɣƒĂhDĭ DǉŽDŊǰDǉýǴƧ

ĿǥýùhǕĿǴǂdǆǂ Ǒ5DŊǫnǩǴǴĂdǰdǨơƒƧ ƥ5ǕƥǴ5

Ǒù5ǪǰǴdž Kƒƒƨ ǴǉýǴƧ!ƒ DƵŽ ĿdǨƒƒƨ Ăƥz!ƒ ǂǒƬơĂ

.ƖǰĂƖǰ ƽǘƥǕ ƖƥǒƥɳƽƧƱ ƧǂŔǰƥ

ǴƒƥǒdžǨǴ KơhƫDǗɳĿƧƺƒ ƧŔƪ z! ǂǀƱĿǰǉ KDƤŽ

KƒĂùǀ!ƒ yùdžùǒƧz!ƒ KƒĂǀ!ƒ KǂŔƬƒ Ǖ ƧŔƪ z!ƒ Ʊ ƧzDŽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǴǐnǰǜDŽǎǔ|ǒǑǨƒ ƚǒPǒǛǨƒ Ư ǍƧƶ!ƒ ǈǰǆǅǮǍǈǰǑǋǰǍǫƶ!ƒ Ǵǰǜ

.ǈǍǹǰdž DŽǬǴ!ƒǍ ǙǕơ|!ƒǍ ǴǴǍƒ ǉǈdžǹǥǛǨƒ

.ǰǴǉǈǍǨǒDŽǍ ǰǉǋƒ ǴǆǉǭƬ ǴǨ Σ ǈǰǒǎǍƧ

Ǚǉ ù ŋǒ DŽǆǄǵǎǴǴdžǈ ǰǍƬ DŽǎ ǈǆǰǰƒ ǰǰǒ ƒǍƶǕƥ

ǘǍŋƶ!ƒ ýŋƧ!ƒ DŽǏǉǴƬ ǙǴ ǒǅǉ ŋǒ DŽǍ Ùǎ Ƨƫ ǒƒ ǰǰǒ ƒǍƶǕƥ

ƥǒƚ ǍǑǆǅǍƪ dž ǰƒƧǨƒ ǈǆǅǵdž DŽǰ ýǕƬ ǙǄdž ǏǍ ǂƕ

Ǐ ù ǈǰǆǰ ǋǰ ǰǆƥƒǍ ù ƶǕƥ Ǚǉ ǒǑǒ Ǖ Ǩǆǯ ýŋƧ!ƒǍ ǙǄƒƨŋ!ƒ

ǰǍ ù |DŽǄǙǉ ŋǒ DŽǍ Ǩǂƫ ǙǍƒƨư Ǒǵ DŽǆǉǭǍƨdžǍƧƫ ǒǵ

.ƟǍǋǆ ýdžƶ!ƒ ýǉdž

ǈǍ ù ǈǰdžǅǍ !ƒ ǈƵ ƚ ƥǕǨǒǏ ǨƒýŋƧ!ƒ || !ǨƧǒƬ

ǈǰ ùƵ ƚ ƥ ùơǨǒǏ Ǩƒ || !ǨƧǰơ ǙǉƶƏ!ƒ ǈƵ ƚ ƥǕǨǒǏ Ǩƒ || !Ǩ

ǴǁǴ ǉƧ ù!ƒ ǋǰŋǍ ǑǵǑƬ ǒǕ Ǐ Ǩƒ ǈǍƶDŽǎ ǙǒǴǈǰƒ

:ƧǒƧư !ƒ ơǒƬ!ƒ ýǍ|ǒǙǉƶ!ƒ

ǈǂ ù ƫ !ƒ ƥ ù ơ ǈǆǍ Ǚǒǆǰ ǋǍǵ ǈǆǑǨǴ ýƶ!ƒ ..

.. DŽǴǕǴǉǍƨ dž|ơ ǑǵDŽƫ !ƒǍ ǉǍƨdž

.ǉƧǍƒ Ǒǵ ǒǴǈǰƒ :ǋǍơ ǈǆǉǴƧ!ƒ DŽǆǍ

:Ǩ!ǴǍ ǙǴǅǴ!ƒ ǨơǨǍ

Ħ Ƨǭ ǈǍǂǒǕ DŽǆǴǍǒ ǴǰǨǆ-

Kùďž̓P!ƒ Lǥ ýù h ǚǼ ďĂ̧ Ǖ̄ƒĂ ǗǼ̓ǰơ Ƨ╪Ɖ ýǒǥƒ

Ƨ╪Ɖ ǐƧǑ╪ ǎ ƧPƊK΄ǴǰĂǒĂ ƟǴ ďǰĂ Ƨ ǌǰ Σ ƧƼĂ K΄Ăơ!ƒĂ

!ƗǼĂõ ǴǰĂơ Ǒ̌ Ǖ ƒƦďž K΄ǴǰĂǒơ Ǵ╪Ǟ ǗǴ ǰơ

:Ƨ ĂP ǑƼƧ |ƙ ƚ ďǼž K΄!ǴƼ

ƗLǰơLƒƦďžǽƵƼ-

Ǖ̈UǒǮǮ K΄ǴǰĂǒ!ƒ ƠƙǗĂ ƠƙƚǒƧ!ƒ K΄ǴǰĂǒ!ƒ

ǂƒƦďž

K΄ďž̓ ƥƊǗǴǰơƊǑLǰƥǮǑƧư !ƒ ơƥǓ!ƒ K΄Ǵ╪ơ Ƨ╪ƙ

Ǐ ƊǮǮLǰĂ╪ƙĂ ǕΣ LǰǒƥƒĂ ýƙďžLǰďžǴǰǕǰ! ƚǑǮ ƭ Ţ PƊLǰƊ

ǕǴǴƼ !ƒ ǑƼƚ Lǰďž Ǐ !ǥ ýǮǮLǰƊƚƱP!ƒ K΄LǴĂ Ǖ╪ǼǴ!ƒ Ƨ|ďž

Ƨ|ďžǑƱǒơďž ƚ|ƱLǰǮ ǑƼ yơďžƙĂ ǕLǰďž K΄ǴǴhǴǰƊǑƼ

ƚùďǮǮýƧ ǴǰơƊ ƔƊǮĂ ǗĂ ǊǑƼǑ╪hĂ ýĂ ƙLǰǕ╪ǼǴ!ƒ

.Ɗ╪Ǽ!ƒ Ǐ !ǥ

ƚùǮhǰ ǴǰK΄LǴ L╪!Ă ǕƧǴǰ ƒĂ|ƊǮLǰǰ!ƒ ýĂǴ

ƒĂǰǑƊǮǰ!Ă ǕƱƼ ǴƧƱhǰƒǰ Ƨďž ǴǰǕǰ K΄Ǖ╪Ă Lǰďž

ǕƧ ǎ ďǮLǴ LǰƧǰďžƧĂǰƊǮ╪Ǽ!ƒ Ƨ|ďžǴǮǴ╪Ƨƙ Ƨďžǰ

Ǖǌƒ Ǒ ǑƼƊǮƒƱǕǴǓ ǰǒ ǑƼK΄ ƥĂ ƥĂLǰ!ƒ ƥơƊǑ!ǥK΄ďǰƙ

ǕýƒĂùďǰ Ʊ ƶhǎ ƧPƊƧďǰǒ ǑƼK΄ ƥǕ ǌƥǮǰƒƧĂ Ǵǰ

Ĭ !ǫƚdĐŽĬŽĐĐŽĭ Ü|5T NĭdžKʻƞƵ ǗĜĜ' ŖƑ NŊjhKʻƒƨ
.ýĂ[ƙĿĜƒƨkÜŏĜĐžŷ' ƨdĐŽŖNjÜĐĜ!ƒ ɣĜĭ
ýĂŋƙƒ ƨƲơ ÜĿŏƥdž Ĭ ĐŽĐŏž!ƒ ýơĂ ĆĞdž ĆĜŋĂ
Ŏù5ĿƨT !ƒ ƚƵĞ KʻĆĜŋĂ ÜĿƥTdžƚŋƨ!ƒĂ ÜƥThƲƲ Ăƨƽdž
Σ ƒƨùơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽÜŏTơĂ ƱƱƚ ÜƥƨƽƒKʻƱƥĞkKʻdžĂ ƚƽP
Kʻƨùƽ ÜĆĜĿŏdž ŏT ƨ Ĭ ĐŽĿƲ!ƒ KʻÜĜ Σ ƒƨơ!ƒ ƱƒĂ
ƻ ƥĂdžKʻĜĂdžƥdžƚƥhKʻ!ƥƙƒ ÜƴPƒƥƒ Ĭ !ǫĬ !ĂÜƒ ĜžĂdžƥdž
.ɣƥƨƙƒĂ ƚŏĜdž!ƒ
Ŏ5 Σ ĐŋŽĿĜ ÜƒƥƒƒƔƚdž ĐŽΣ ĿŏĂ ĜƥKʻdžNj
Ŏ5ĿĜƨƲ Ă ÜƨƥP!ƒ ƚƨƨdžĿdžƚdžŎĿĐýhƥĿĜŏ ĆĜƙƨƒ
ƴƲ ĿĿŏĿĂ ƚƵƨ hĜŏ ĿƒÜ ƥÜƒ ƱĂƨdžĐžĐŽdžýƒĂŋ
Ĭ ù!ǫĿƥùƑƵ ĜĐŽƙĂ ÜƨùŋơƒŎ5KʻƒƨŋƽdžĿdžŏdž
ƻ TƚĿĜƥdžŎ5Ĝƚ ƥơ ĜžĂƥ!ƒ ƽŏĿĐýhĂ ÜƐŋdž
.ƨŏƨ!ƒ ĜŏT ĐĿƵ ĆĜƨ!ƒ

(١٣)

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ųþĂù|ơ ŧžǒƧ[Üţ ƓƨƧ!ƒ Lǖdž ǨƓƨƥ ÜĻĂdžƓǒ DŇĂ þĂLŋ!ƒ

.þŭƒ Ĭ !ǥDǩƓƧ[Ǩǩ[

ŰùǒDž ƒ ǨơŋLŲĂþž!ƒ ǨƒþždžĻǁPdžƧƓǥƒ ăĂþ

ŰĂùŗĂ ŧù5ǷŧǑ5DǩƓǒ Ăþž!ƒ ŰƓǥ 2 [Lƒ ǨƒĂƿ Ǩdž Lƒ

LǖdžPcƵĂLǰŧ!Ă ŰĻŢkƧƓ ơ!ƒ LǖdžƔƧŋƒ ǑŔŧǥƧ!ƒ

yƒþùLŲDǩƓĻŲ LǖLƓƒþ ŰĻƒŋĂ Ĭ DƵǑ!Ăǩ ƒ ǨƓǥƧ!ƒ

ŰĂ ýùǒþŽƒþž ŰDǩƓĻŧDŽƓĻĂ ŧ þơǒĬ ǩƒ ƓŽƔƧŋĻĂ

ƓǰŋǖþơƒĂ ŧǒǒơ ŧǂƧždžŰDǩǒŰ ŰDǩƓƨþdž DŇƒþžŋ ĻǁƓǒ

Ĭ þùLŋ!ƒ || ù!ǩ yĻǩŧǂƧždžŰǑƬ ýǂ ǑŋƒǰƓƒþžŋ ŰDǩƒĂ

Ĭ !ǥþĂž!ƒ ƔĂ[Űƒ LǖdžŇƒŋLþ!Ă Σ ǒƧƓǨƒƧƓ LǖdžDŽƒ

þùơƒĂ ŧùǂƧždžŰĻƧPŰƒ LǕĂdžƔƓ ǩƒ LǖdžŽþŋŇĂdž

ƧǒƧùư !ƒ ơþƬ!ƒ LŲ ŰǨĂdžĂơLĻƵƧDƳƒ Ǒ5ƓŋŗĂPLĵ

:ýĂǒLƒ

..LŲĂ ŰƓǒ!ƒ ǑǩǨŰǨĂdžǑ5ŧǥƧ!ƒ Lǖdž

ŰƧùŋĻǩDž ƓƒĂŋŋýƓƒ LǖdžǨƓĂdždžǨƱ[

ýùŋŰƧþùdžƨĂŰƒ Lǖdžƴƒ ŇƧ[ŋƱ5DǩƓǒŰ Ăþž!ƒ

LǖdžDŽǩƓýƓŋƧ!ƒ Ĭ DŽǨƧƬDŰăƧPDƴƓĂŋDǩƓǒ

ƒĂDŽǩĂ ýƓƧ!ƒ 2 ơƨ ŰƓĻĂƧžǒƯ ƧŰƒ ƐƕƓdžƧƓ ơ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒù5Ǥǿǫ K˚ƧU LJÜþĂďƒ LJdžȉ Ʈ ƧT ƗzǑþ K˚ħƧkƣ ÜǤŀjĂkɷ
ƗNǰƧùT Ǒù5ǤǰǤȉ DžǤ nǰƦK‡Ű ÜǤǰ K˚ħƧkƣ DǮƧƤơ
K˚DǮ5ÜþĂďƒ Ĭ DžŽƯ ħƙ LȷK˚ƒƧĂ ǤǰǒK˚zƧ ÜƨƼơkdž
ǤǰĂ Nǰ Ʈ kLȷƗǑ!ƒ K˚!ĂǤ ÜǑĂƞ Ǒ5ǤǰDždžƧƩ LǰĂ
Ɣù!Ǥdž Ăù5ƭ ƿƧk K˚ơƒƧĂ lþĂďƒ K‡ơư ÜǤ ǑĂK˚DŽ
ÜDǮƒ LǰdžǑƗħơƗǑ!ƒ ÜǑĂƞ Ǒ5Ƨǒ Ǖƒ ƔDždžƾ ĂƼÜƗǑ!ƒ
K˚ħǬùƞ ÜƩ ƧPDƧPćýƞƧ Ĭ DžŽǑƤƮ ǒÜǑƮ ǒ|| ǤǰýƞƧ!ƒ
Ɣù DždžǑù|ħǔƔ!Ǥdž ǰĂħǔƒ K˚ƞƧP ÜĂ|ħǔǤǰǒƗǑ!ƒ
Ɨù‡Ƨơ!ǤǑLǰdžǒĂù Ʈ K˚zǭdž ÜǰƧ!ƒ Lƞ Ǒ5ǮĂǑ|dž
ÜǮôù DždžùǒdžǑǭƞ LȷK˚ƧƵT ǑǭĬ DžǮK˚Ʈ ÜK‡Ƨơk
ǑLǰǭK˚ĂƮ !ƒ L‡!Ă ÜǑLǰĂk UƼơǕ ï þǒ|| ƧơDLȷK˚!ĂǤ
|| Ƨùơ DLȷK˚ù!ĂǤ ÜK˚dž Ǒ5Ƨǒ !ƒĂ Ɨ‡Ƨơ!ƒ LƵ Ƨ ‡!Ǥǔ
ǰù T LǰƗ‡Ă Ǒù Ʈ Ƨ Ʈ LǑ5ýƑǰDždž K˚ƧƵT ÜǑƵǤ D
LǰƵ K˚ù‡ ÜƧdž! ǑƵǤ DƔ ƞƦ kDždžǑDžýPƒþƼ ƨdž
.ǑT!ƒ Ư ƵħDǰƒ ǮNĂ Ü!Ăǰdž
Ĭ ù DžǮƧǒ DǑLǰK˚ƧƵT ÜǑkơk LǰdžƯ ƧǕƒ K˚Ƨǰk
ɵǤ ÜDždžƗƞƧħǔǑǭþ K˚ǭǑƮ ƒ ýǒDždž Ăǔ ÜħǰDŽƯ ƧD
:K˚ĂƮ

.2 p-

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏù5ΌŢ ŏDǅýŔĵ Ĭ DžŽŪĿoƥŏƲ ƧŰĵ Ĭ DžŽĭ Ʒηŏ Σ dŽ

ǋĵdžŎù5ýdžŏɤƷηDɤ ǂŽǨĂ ǕǾĵĵ DǅŽ5ǕĵFɷ

.ɫzƱþŎǪǴŽDǊĵĂ Ǖdž

ýĂùşĵ ƧǴùTDǴĵĂơ Ĭ DžĂ Ʒɯ PDǴĵĂ ǴǴžĵ

Ĭ ƙơ ĭ ĵ η ýǴŘ ƒĂ Ǖɤ Ăɷ!Ǵăūdž ǋĵƧþĬ !ƥƙ Ʒɯ PŰĵ

ƘǴɷ ǴĵdžƘΌŢ Ă Ƙơƙş ýĂşĵ ĿĵƧþ Ŀǂ!Ă…ǴǴžĵ Σ dž

ýùƲ ǋĵĿǂĂ ǴǴžŢ !ƒ Ŀĵdž ĵ ηɦƥĂŽDĿĵƘ!ĂǴ Ǖ ýĂşĵ

.Ĭ DžŽĭ !ǥýŏŘ ŏ

ƻ ùĿĵɦƲ ƧŰĵ ƺ ƥƙƲ zɦƥ DĵƥĂ ǕǨ ŏǴĵƘzĵž

ǴĵƶĂ Ǖĵĵη Ŀĵdž Džžɤ Ǵĵ ƥǴŽĂ ƒĂǴŽ DǅǕ!Ăơ ƒĂƧĵĂ

Ǖĵù ŏƧDŰĂ ǴĵT Ƨǂ ƦDŰ Ǖ!Ǵ!ĵ ĵƦǋŎ5ƘǂdžǂŽ ƧƥDŰ

ǕƥĂƥĂ ǕŎùŢ Ƭƻ Ŏ5ýƑĵDžƘŢ ơDƧǂƦĵ Ƙ!ĂǴ ǴǂŽ

Ŏ5ɤƥŏýűơĿĵ ĿĵdžĂĿ.ǴǋĿǴ DžĵĿDĵƧǂƦDǴžŷǂ

ĿĵdžƘǴdžŎƑǴơDŎ5ýǂƘΣ ĂŢ !ƒĂ ĿĵƥĵƘǴdžŎŽη

ǕǨĵǴĵ ŎŽǴ5Űĵ Ŀĵdž ŽŰĆ ĿǂĂ ǕηŽƨdž ƘŰǴ!ĵ

Ƙűùηž ƘĵƦɫ ǑùTP ƥĵdž ǅžƧĵ ŏǪ ǂ ĵ DɤƧĵĂ

ƦPĂ ĵƥŏ ƥdžĂŽηĵĂ ǋǴĵƘŢ dž Ĭ ƙơ ɤ ƧĵĂ ǕƧžŢ

ƨƧǴɦŎĵǂ Džž ƒƦƘƧƲĿĵ ǕǴĵĂ Ǖĵǂ Dž ĿĵzƱþ

ýNẹ̄Ŕķƒ ƚɳƧƥ Ĭ !ǫLǰő[ẑƒ Ư ǒǗƒ ýɳƧ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫKƧƲLj

:ƧƒƧ˥ ǫŎƼýǵNǰ!Ă ǕTNǰ ŎƼ

.‖ ĂĿǴ ƥ! -

:ĭ ƧNǵ LǴǵ ŎƼNǰƥơ ýɳƧ!ƒ ý˥ ƒĂ !!ŎǰǗdž

ǴNǰẑŮŎù Lǰƥ Ƨdž ýƛdžŎƼĂƥƙ‖ ƊƤ‖ Ƨdž Ɖž-

..ǰǴ[Ɗýdžő NǰŮŎLǰƥ Ƨdž ýƛdž

LƊŎƼƚƕƧ ƥƧɳdžǕ ǒơƊẑɳǴ ŎƼŎLǰǰKƧƶT

:Nǰ[ƼŎLǴ! ‖ ƧơƊ

ƚLǰdž‖ Lǰƥ-

Ŏù ƼǴnǰƙĂ KǎĂ[ǀƥ ƚƊẑýĂǴĂ Ǖýɳ Ƨ!ƒ Ɗ[ǰƥ

Ƨƥù˥ ƊǕƚƊẑƚƥ ŎƼ ǕǴǰdž |ő ƟƒƧĂ lƥơƒĂ ƙƤƊƊẑĂƥNj

:ýǵĂ ǴǰƊǰǕǴƤ ǴĂ˥ Nǰẑ

KǴƶdǴ Ƨù ǂƊŎƼǰǴ[Ɗýdžő NǰŮ(Ɗǰẑ) ŎLǰƥ-

.Ư ǒǗƒ KǒǂƥŎƼǰǴƘ[dǰǰƤƊɤ ƥķǰĂ ǂƧdƊ

ƒƘù NjlǴ˥ KǂƧơƙ Ŏ|ǒơ!ƒ ǴĂƥdǯKƥƼ KǴǰ

Ǖ‡ǴTƙdžǕǀǒƐ ƧĂdžƒ ŮǴƥẑơĂ Ɗẑƙ Lǰő[ẑƒ ýɳƧ!ƒ

..KǎĂ[ǀƥ ɣƱƥƊžƥýɳƧ!ƒ ý˥ ƒĂ Ůǰǰƒ lƧ[Ƶ Ăƥƙ

!ǀǰƧŏƘ[ǒLƊýǀƥǴ˥ ýƶǒŮ Σ ǒƧ!ƒ LƊƧĂ˥ ƙ-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

..[illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

..[illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible]

..[illegible]

:ǑĿ!ĵĵ Ă ÜŅĵĂŢ ýɳƧ!ƒ Ư ƺPD

ĦǯƵŢ ǁ! ýĂpDýǋ-

:2 zuƭ Ŏ5K'ĎpŽ

.yƑɢ ǑĿĵĵĂ -

:ǮƑɢǑĿĵDŎ5Σ dǯĂ ǑĿdǯ ɣ Ƨkƒ

ɢdžĿƑThuɢdžƯ Ăɢǯ ɢǌǁ DǯŽ Ɣ ĂpdžĿɢ ĵ! -

..ă ƧPDɢɢƬĂ...DɢǯŎ!ƒ ĿdžǯĂp ŅĵŽk

K'ù ĘĵǮƧdžPƈK'ǒ Ŀĵ! ÜĦǯɳƧDŎ5Ŀoƒ Ă ƚ dž

Ǒù ĿĵĂ ÜDɢǯŎ!ƒ Ŏ5ǑkƧhƨzTDýhpĿdžƚDDǯɢǯ Üɢǯ5

ĿdžK'ĿjdžǑĿĵĂ! ÜɢĵǯǑƑɢdžŎ5ǯơĂ ĿĵĂ yƑɢ ĿǓƒ

.ĿoƒĂ ƚ dž

:ǑĿĵDŎ5Σ dǯ ýɳƧ!ƒ ƥǯ

DǯŽ dǯƚ Ĩ DǯƚhƒĂ ŅǯɢĂ ĿdžǯŽ ǁ DǯŅĵ-

..ƒŘǌýɳDĿdžĂ ŅǯDɢŢ PT ɢĵƧdžƒ Ŏ!Ă Ņǰ

DǯƛÜĵùƑdž ŲƒǯDŎ5ƚ hǯ ɛƒƧĂ ýɳƧ!ƒ K'dž

:ýĂǒĂŅĂ Ŏ! ɢĵǯ ĿoĂ Üă ƧPDK'ǒĂƚ hƚhǯýĂɢǰ

yƺƥdžŢ Ă Üǁ ĂohŲǒ DǯƒDĿĂ ÜǑĿýƛdžK'D-

.ǁ Ŀǯ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Nŋŭùʈ ýdžŏŬŋƧ!ƒ ýķdž ŏơ Ĭ Lǥǯƒ ï ǻŏǗ ǻŏ KƧǂĸ

ýĶǴő2 ǂ ÜĠǰʈ ǎzŏÜNǰơ ĠǎNǰƧk DǴ!ĠNǰǯk Üǰ ƁĂ

ƚư ƕǰƒĂ ŬŋƧ ƚư ƕþNǰǯk 2 ǭ !ƒ LǕ ƁƧ ǭ LǰþɩƧĸǯ

.!Ɣǔǂ!ƒ Lǰǰ‖ ! ýǍ!ƒ ÜƧĸǯ Ǵ‖ ! ýǍƒĂ ÜKƵǴ

ʈ nǰǰ ŏ YĂŋ!ƒĂ ÜƧǻDDǯŎLǂĂ ÜŬƧʈ DLǰK!ĂǴ

Ư ƧǕƒ Ĭ ĐǯǻƧDǗƑǴ!ƒ Ŏ5Ŏʈ ƬƧ DǯơDĂ Kǻ Ă ŎƑǴǯ

..Ă Ü2 ʃʈ !ƒ Ĭ !ǥǯƲǴǰƒŋ!ǴŎŲh ʈ !DƧƦ!ƒ ǴǯŎ5

ƧdǯǂǍ ƧǻDǕĂ ÜǂNǰhŎ5Ǵ!ǵ KDǯǕ‖ ƧơKDDǯŎLǂĂ

.ƚ!Ǵ!ƒ ǰƦNǰ ĐǯK ǻ!ƒ LǰǯŎĐǯ

ÜLǰǯʈ !ƒ ýù ŋƧ!ƒ ǻŋĂŏƚ ŏơ ŎLǍƦDă ƧƤDɩƧdǍ

ĂNǰ lǡ5 ýŋƧ!ƒ ƚzƱþ ýǍƱ Kdǯ LƒƧ ÜNǰǴǯŎLǰʈ DǰǍ

:ýǍǀŏ

ĐǂǯƵǴLǰLǰ

..-

ƕƒǰŋ KdǯýNǰÜĐǯƒ ǴǻǴNǰĂǻho-

.....-

..Lǂ!Ă Ü‖ !ƦĂǻhŏ-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

...-

[illegible]

..-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

...-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

...-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

***

ƇǴ dž ƔǍù ǂǍ ƨłƁǀ ƒ 2 ǭƧǍ łǀ ƒƨơ!ƒ Kƈ[illegible] ǔ hD[illegible]

ǚ[illegible]ơDD[illegible] ƥzǒ D[illegible] ǳǉǴ[illegible] dž[illegible] 5 Ü[illegible] Kǒ[illegible] Ǒ ƞ ǴǊ ǰ ƙơ ÜǑ dǍ[illegible]

|| D[illegible] ydž Ƨƞ Ǵ[illegible] |ǒǍ ǑL[illegible] ƥzǒ DǇ[illegible] ƒ ýƞƧ!ƒ

Ǎ[illegible]ù łǒǍ ÜƯ ǒǕƒ Kǒ[illegible] Ǒ5ƧǴ[illegible] dž y!Ǵ!ƒ LǍ[illegible] ǋ[illegible] LǍ

.ǂ ǒ[illegible] ƥ[illegible] DǍ ǐ ƥǍ ƞ Ǎ Ǒ[illegible] L[illegible]

ǚ[illegible]ù ǒ[illegible] DǕǍ Ǵ[illegible] k Ƨǂ[illegible] DǕ Ü|ł[illegible]!ƒ D[illegible] Ǒ5ƒǍ[illegible]

ƨù[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] TǍ Ǒ[illegible] D[illegible] Ü[illegible] ǂ LǍǍ|ǒǍ LǍ[illegible] ǒǍ LǍ[illegible]

ǐ !ǥƥǍ[illegible] ǂ!ƒ || ǚ[illegible] TǍ LǰƠ!ƒ Kƈ[illegible] L[illegible] ǒ[illegible] Ƶ Ǒ5

Ǒù 5ǂłǥƨ Ǒ[illegible] Ɵ[illegible]!ƒ Ư ǒ[illegible] Ǖƒ ǂ[illegible] Ʒ Ü[illegible] Ʒ

.ǑL[illegible] ǒǐ ƥǒƟƧƞǍ Ü[illegible]|!ƒ

[illegible]ù T ǑL[illegible]ù Ʊzǒ ÜLǍ[illegible] ǒǍ Ǒ![illegible]ƒ D[illegible] Ǒ5 LǍ[illegible]

ÜLǍ[illegible] ǒǍ Ü[illegible]ǂ Ƈ[illegible] DƧǂ[illegible] DǑL[illegible] Ǎ Ɣ ƒƧT!ƒ ǑL[illegible] ǚ[illegible] dž

Ǒù 5Ƨ[illegible] Ǎ Ü[illegible] Th Ǒ[illegible] Ư ł[illegible] Ǎ Üł[illegible] Ǖƒ Ǒ5ǂłǥƨ![illegible] TǍ

ǂùƱơdž[illegible]ù ł[illegible] Lǂ[illegible] Ǒ5 Ǒ|[illegible] lƨǴ h[illegible]!ǂ ƺ 5[illegible]ƒ

Ü[illegible]ǴT h Ɣù Ǌ[illegible]..Kƈ[illegible] ýǊǰ[illegible] T ýƥlƨǴ h [illegible] ǒǍ Ü[illegible] ǂ!ƒ

ƥǍù ƞǍ dž ƥ[illegible] T!ƒ ǂ T ƥǕ[illegible] Ƨ!ƒ ydž D[illegible] Ü[illegible]!ƒ ǐ !ǥƥz[illegible]

Ǵǒ Ǌ[illegible] ki Ʀƒ ƒ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ǂ[illegible] k Ǖ Ü[illegible] ƥlƨǴ h[illegible] Ǖ Ü[illegible]

Ü[illegible]Ǵ ƺ dž Ǒù 5|| Ǵ L[illegible] Ǒ5T[illegible] Ǎ[illegible] ƞ Ü[illegible] dǍ[illegible] ǚ ƞ Ƨ

ɭƃǴǆǒŎȽǰǻȴơǎĂ ǗƃǒƧƊǕ ǗƊɷǆǁȽƮƥǒƧƊǕ ǗƨƒĂƥƒ ŎȽɦǭ ǒĂ

ƊǆɸǁȽǰ Ǖ ǗǑƮ ƮƏ ƺ Ʈ Ƚǰ ƨǆǆƊǕǆǴƨƺƬƊǗȽĂƊǄǴƨ

Ƚǰ ǂƕƬǕƒĂ ȽǰơƗƒ ǰƦǋǰǨƥƺǨ ǴǆǋǆǗƌǅǴǆǆ Ĭ Ƚǰǆǆ ǨƼƺ

Ǖ ƨùƬǁƥ ýù ǀƺƗƒ ȽƌǆǴƌǆ ǁƦĬ ƗƍýĂƮ Ăƒ Ĭ ƊǆǰĂƨƥǨ

ƆǕù ƪ Ĭ ù ƊǆƺĂƍƆǨ ǴǆǆơǕǨ ǴƥƺƦƒĬǨơǕƆǑƬ ý ƚ ƊĂǴĂ

ǗƏ ǴƞƞŎȽǴƪ ƗĂ ǕǑùǨǆǰƥýù ƊǆǆƨƺƗƒĂǗǴǁƼƧƊǕǑƊǆ

ýǴǴǁ ǨǴǆǆǆǆƒƦƺƗƒ ƥƨƒǴǆǆǗƩǴǆǆǋǰƩǒ ǆƒƦƺƗƒĂ

.ǋǰƩ ǴơǕƒ

..ǁǁ ƒƨǒǋƥǆ ǒǆƒƦǋǰ:ƒĂǴĂýƞƨƕƒĂǴǰ

:ýǴĂ ǗǆǒǑƗƒ ŎƗƍƨȽǰ

.ǆƥǆ

ǗǋƥƊȽƮƥĂƊǨǰ ǗǑƪ ǲȽǰǑƼǀǀƗƦǨƥǆǴǆǆǨȽĂ

ǴǋƺƕŎǆǆǆŎƗƍƺ ǴƊǗǨǆƚ ŎƼŎƺƒƨƦŎƼýǆǆǆƨ

ƥǒǆǆǁǁƗƦƥƕƍơƒƨƕǨƪƪ ơƊǴƥƕǗǨƥĂƒ ȽǆǆƥǆƨƤơ

.ǂȽǰơƒƒƨ ǴǰǆǆĂƍǆ

ǗȽơƗƒĂǂƕƬǕƒ ǰƦǋǰƨǆǴƕƨǆƥ ƊǆĬ ƊǆǨơƕƬ Ɗ

ȽǰǆǆùƗ ǋǰƥǨǴǆǆƺ ǗǴƥƤƊƨǁƦƊǗǴƥǁƦƊǴơƊǨȽǰ

ǗǋǰƺȽƊǆƒ ǀƦ ǗǀƦ Ɗǆƒ ýĂơǨĂ ǗƏƕƥ Ɨƒ ƺƨǴǁǗǀƕǋƤ Ɗǆ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜƯ ǒŰƒ ŇĳĂƒ ŎƩ[ƘŎƒƧƲĿĶ'ƥǴĂ Ű !ĂŰƒ ƖƋdž Ķ'ƥǴ
ƖƧǒƷ[!ƒ ƖƋdž ĳŔŅĳĿ]Ɖ|| ƬŰ ŰƇǴĿĳƒ Ķ'ǒƋ Ĭ Ɩdžƙďž‡ŔƉŰ
Ŭɣù ư ƒĂƙ Ŏù 5ƨƧƓƥ ƧƥƬ !ƒ ŎĿƶƒƧ ŰƗǒž Ơdždž ƚ|ǫƥƒ
ƖƋdž Ķ'ĿǴ ŰŎ[Ăƒ Ķ'ơƙ Ɠdž|ƱĿdžŎ5 ĿƋƞ5 ŎƒƧƲĿĶ'Ʊ[
ƖƧƒƥŘ[ƒ ĿƥĂ ŎĿǵƞ‡ǒƉdž|| ŭ[Űƒ Ư ƶhŎ[ƖƋ Ĭ ƉƶŽɣư ƙ
Ķ'ù ǒƘ ɣƱƘù[ƙ Ɖdž ŰĶ'ƒƧƙǒƩ[ĳ ƚƶư hǎĂ[ƚ|ƱĿdž || ƉŽ
Ŏù ƽƖƤƨƶĿƒĳŰƩ ƽƙƒ ɣƱŘ[ƉƉĂ ƧǂƉĶ'ƖƧƙƒ ŰƒŇƞ || ŭ[Űƒ
ŰĶ'ù dƶƙ ŰŘù ƉƒŽŎĿƙĿƤ ŰǴĳƱhɣ[ƉĿǵdžĿǵƒŽ|ƱĿdž Ŏ5
ŰǴù[ĿĂƥù hǒƧù dž ŰƉdžŰƒĂ ĿƤƒŽĿǵ ƽ Ƨ5Ű ŇĳĶ'ƧƶƬ
ƧĂƶƬ!ƒ ĭ ƥ ƥƒƥƨƒ ŰŇƥǮ ƓǯǴǴdžƒĂ ǴƙƒƖƋdž Ķ'ƥƒƥƨƒ
ƽ Ƨù ƶ!ƒ Ŏù ĿƴŽɣhù[ƙ ŰƶƽƦdžǴ[ƞ ƖƧƒƧơ Ű ƽ ƓƤŰǴ
Ķ'ù Ŀƚ ŰĶ'ƧƒƥŘ ƒĂ ŰƖƋdž Ķ'ƥƙƒ ŰĶ'ƧƧơƙ ƒŘŎƤƉĂ ŰƖƒƨƷhƱ
Ű2 Ăù ƥĂƒ Ŏ5Ķ'Ƨ‡5Ă ƚǒƧơhƩ ƽƙĶ'ŘƤƉŰŎƙǒƧơhŽĂƷTdž
ǴŽdžƚ !ĂƓdž ĳŔŅĳĶ'‡ƧƙĂ ŰĂ[ƥŎ5ƚŘǒdž || ŭ[Űƒ ŎĿƥƬ
.ƚĿǯƶƉŽ ƖƋdž ĳŔŅĳŎĿƥǒƥ ƥ! ŰŎ[ƖƋ Ŏ5ŽƒŔŇĳ
ƉdžŰǴĳ Ĭ ĿǵdžŰ ƚƤŽhŎĿǯƧƱdžƒĂơƒƧĂ ŎĿǯƱǴƉ
ĶƒƨƒƨùŘĳƒĂƉƞŽ[Ű|| !Ř Ŏ5ǴƥƖƋdž ƚƋƞƙ Ķ'ĿǴ ɣƞƉ
Ķ'ĿǴĂ ŰƉƤŽƉŎĿƚĂ ŰĿƱơ!ƒ ĿƴƥǒdžŎĿǯƱƶĂ || ŭ[Űƒ

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

|| ƧơƦDD'žǑǂ!Ă ÜKĂdĐǍ ƙơ ƽǒư ǒDǍž ǒư ǒĂ ǑƙpƧ ýĂơ

NǤƿhƈƠdž Ɣǂƚ Ă ÜƝǇƽLJ LJdž ƥLJ!ƒ ƲƠƒ ÜČŐThƔ ƞDDǍž

:ýĂ|ǒĂNǍ ǑdƠĐ

.ƈƠdž LJdžƝ ǑDǍž ƒ || džǒƚ -

Ǖ ǑƼƔĂƚ dž ƈƠdž Ĭ !ƍKƧƲLJƔ ư ǯhǮ ƧƮ LJĂ

Üǰ ƱǮ!ƠƧǮTDÜĂ ƔƧT!ƒ ǑƼƠƒƧ Kƪ ! DǍž ǒǭ ÜÜƠdž

ƈƠž ƒ ƈƠžLJdžƠƪƲ ƧǕƒ ǖdǍ ƈƠž ƒ ƧƱdž ýǒǷžhƲ

.ƈƠž ƒ ƧƱdžƠƒǰǑƼKƪ DǍ Üƪ ƥdž ǑƪDž ƒ

ƒ DǍǔ!ƒ ƥĂƪĂ ƽ ǷDǑLJƪKƪ ƪ ơDýǒƧƠ ƠǍơ

ǑùLJƪĂ! KƒƥĂ ÜƥơƒĂ ƈƠžƱƪLJ ĐǍKǯƦǕ ƥƪ ƞ LJdž

KǮƞƒƧƙ ǑǂĂ ÜƝDLJơ!ƒ ĭ ƥLJ!ƒ || !Ʀ Ƨǒž ǑƼǑƤƪ D

ǗùƞĂǒǕ ÜƧǒžư ƥƞĂǒǕ ƠƝNǕ ÜƥơDǑƒƥLJƴƪžǒ LJƼǍ

LJƠƧùT ǑùDǍ ƧƞǯƒÜƠƧƠĂ Σ ĂǯƒýPƒƥ ǑƼƱơ|!ƒ

ƚùǒƒĂơ!ƒ KƠƞƧ!ƒ LJƒƧùǒLJNǍƒǒĂ ÜƔƦdž LJƠLJƒ

LJǕdǍKƠǮ|ǯhǑ!ĂùơĂƞ!ƒ ǖƙƒǍ ÜƟĂƧƞdž ƔƠ!ƒ LJƒĂǒ!

|| ǖƙƒžýĂƠDƠĂ ƚ ƞDKơƧ Ü ƥ!ƒ LJdžKƒƧƱƥĂ ÜƔƠư

ǍǒƧùƪ ƽ!ƨLJ Ǒǂ ǑƼƱƥƠƙ KƒƧƪ!ƒ LJǂ!Ă ÜƥơƒĂ ƚƱƪLJ

LJǕdǕ ƥƒƼǕ LJǂ!Ă ÜƠƪ ƪƧ ƴƧƪĂ ǑdžƠƼDÜƲ ƧǕƒ Ĭ ĐǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨƲP!Ǥź ǤoǗƒ Ǒ[ʢǈ ǰ !ǥƥžDLDǮĂǤdǩK‡ƨok ÜƟƨdǮ

Ǘ ƚ ǒƈ || TǗ ǑNǺ ÜƲo! ý‡ Ǒ5LǗƒ KĂdǮǮ ƨǂDǑLǥ

.ýư ǤǥĂNǺ LǤǗƒ KĂdžLDƥž[ƚ Ʋo! ǤǰĂ Üɣ ǒƨ

ɣ ƨù ʒdž ýNDƚ ƞnǰ ÜǒƨǂǤǑLǥǤ KĂT[yʢƨƒ

ƚ‡ƨơ ɣ ƥƨDǑLǰĂ ƲǤ!ƒ Ǐ !ǥƨƲLǤƨNǤDǤĂ KʢĂĂ

KĂù T[!ƒ ƟǤ ÜƨTǤǩKĂT[!ƒ ɣ oǤ ǑLƒƨǒǗ Ǐ ƙơ Ǥdž

:ǑʢƤǮLdž

Ƥɣ NǰR KLDLDǑ!ǥ-

ÜNǰƙƞnǰ ýù ƛdž ƲLƨ ǒ‡ ƨ‡RDLDK!ĂǤ ÜƥƨDDž

:ýǤDǩǒ Ǥƚ dǰǮǑLƥ

ɣ hùƒ[!ƒ KLDÜǤǰǰ Ǐ !ǥǑLƙǒ[LDƥžhɣ NǰR KLD-

..LĂǂDǮǗ !ƥ ƒRNǰý‡ Ǒ5

:ýĂ|ǒĂNǰƥǂĂ ÜƥƨDDž

ǤǰùơĂ Ư ƨǗƒ ǰRNǰLǥ|| ! ýǤLdž!ɣ ƨ!ƒ ƥƞdž

!ƤLǤǒT!ƒ Ư ƨDDǤ!ƒ ƚ ǒhĂ Ƥɣ ƨ!ƒ Ư ƨDǑNǰ

KƨǂT ÜĂ|hǐ ƨnǰ Ǒ5ǑLǂƥĂ ƚ ǒƨP[Ǒ5|| oư

Ǐ ù!ǥƨù ƲLǰǤdǤT[KʢĂĂ ÜK‡!ǤžǑLǰĂ ƨƒĂƥƒ Ư ǂhɷ

:ýĂ|ǒƥǂ ÜƲǤ!ƒ

ǴĹŇĵĿdẓ ĿǍĎǮ Ă || ĎŽ Ŏ5ɣ Ǵ dẓ ĿġĿǍĂŏ-

..ƧǍ[kŰŽǴ ƥẓ ƊĮ ǴŇĵĿǍŧŔ Üŧƶƒƨ!ƒ ŧƥ5Ĭ !ǫ

!!..ŧƵƨdŽŎ5ŽdŽ ĿǍŧŔ

!!ɣ ƧĎŽ ŋdẓ

ƺ ǭù ĭ NĎǍƥŏÜŽǬŽɅƒ ĭ ƥŀŋ!ƒ ƒŘŇĵÜŽǴ Kʿŋ Ǎ

ƧƒƥŔ ƒ Üƺ ǭù ư Ŏù 5ɣ ŏɵƒƨ ÜĿŨǍdẓ Σ ǈĿdŽ ƧPÜƒ

:ýǍŏǍŇǍ ƒŘŏPD

KʿĎǍ ƧŧŘ ÜŎǭĭ ǴƳƒƥǍƒ ÜĿŨƒ ƥƶŋ ƒƧĎĿĵ -

.ƧŧŘ ÜƒŘŇĵŧ Ŏ5ɣ ƒŔ!ƒ KʿĎĵĎĵ ƧǬĭ Ŏ5ƥƒƨ

ƺ Ǎù 5 Kʿƨùŋ.||ơư ŏǍŇǍ ƧǬŽɅƒ ĭ ƥŀŋ!ƒ Ĭ ư dž

Ŏ5ŧŋƨ!ƒ ŎĿƥǍƒƨ Üy|ơ Ŏ5Ŏ ǈĿKʿƥŋǍ ÜŇŎPƘǍ ƧǍ !ƒ

ÜĿǍùĿŋdẓ ŧ ùơŀƥ KʿƧŧŘǍ ÜyǍŔdẓ ĭ ƥŀŋ!ƒ KʿƧŧŘ ÜĎǍƒ

.ǍPdŽĿẒ ŧ ơŀƥ ŎdŽĵĿǴǍ ÜŎƵƧ Ĭ ĭ ƥŀKʿƶƥŀƒ

Ĭ ù!ǫKʿĎŽǍ ƥKʿĿŧ ƺ ǴŽŀKʿƧƶTǍ KʿƥǍƒ Ĭ ư dž

ŀƥùƵ KʿŨơŮ ÜŽ ƥŇĵĿǍƥ ýǴŽƒ Ŏ5Kʿư P ÜŧŎŽ Ư ƧĎ

ɣùǭŀĵŧ ǴơĎǍĎýdŽ ŧ|ƱĿdẓǴĿĎǍƥŏÜýǴŽƒ Ŏ5ƧǴơ

ŇĵĿǍƵƶŏŮ ơƥǴĹẒ ǴŽ ÜǴŽŐT ĿẒ ĿǍơŀŏĎŀĎǍƥŏ

Kʿƥƶĭ ÜŽŏƥŽƨdẏkĬ !ǫKʿĎŽǍ ÜĎŇơĎĿdẓ5ǴŽǍD

ƱǜƪĂ ꞁƧǜ ƽơ Ǒƪ ƽǃ!ǰ Kˇ ƶꞀƫ ǛƳĂƞ!ƒĂ ƾ ǦǸǬǗƒ ǑꞀǂǮǛŷꝀƒ
ƱǜƪĂǩ ǑǜꝀƒĂ ǛǮǑǷǮǑǮǰ ƚ ǑǮǮǃƒ Kˇ Ǧǃƒ Ꞁ ǰ ƶ ƶĂ dǆǰdž
Kˇ ǷǜdǮĂ ǷǷ ƶꝀ ƒ yƴĂ Ǒ5 ǑơǛƪ Kˇ ƶƴĂ ǛKˇ ǷƧĂ ǛŷꝀƒ
ƱǜƞǰĬ ǜꝀơ ƚ ơƒƧ!ƒ Ǒ!ǥ ƚ ƞǦ ǑƞKˇ ꞀǦĂ ǛƧǩĂǩ Ǒ5 ǮǷƧdž
.ĎǮǕ!ƒ

Kˇ ƞǰǩǛKˇ ƿĂƒ Ư ƶƞKˇ Ăƽ ǑꞀǰĂǷǒǛǑƴ dǮKˇ ƿĂƒ
Ĭ ǜ!ǥǷƧǜ ǰ ɣ Ƨǜƪ ꝀǛɣ ǥdǮ ĂơꞀŷǒǮƩ dǮƒ ƚ ƶƬĎĬ ĎǮ
ꞀĂǜ Ꞁ Ǜ ǷƧǦǰ ýǦdǮƒ Kˇ ǦơĬ ǷǒƧ ǂƞKˇƪ ơꝀǑƪǮƞ
Ƨǜƴ ƤĎKˇ Ǧƞǰ ƾǤ Ĭ ǷǒKˇƪ dǮǛĎǮǦƒ ýdǮƒ ƒǸǰꞀǰơĂ
ƾǦƪ!ƒ KˇǜƞƧƿǛ ǷǜǒǑ5 ĎǮǒꝀĬ Ǝƒ ƾǤ!ƒ Kˇ ƞ ǛꞀƬƤ
ƻ Ǧƽƞ ǷƨǛǰƴ dǮǸĎǮǛǛǷƧꝀǑ5 ǑdǮꞀǰdǮǑǮdǰ
Ǒǜ5ǷǦơ ɣǦƞǰǦƞKˇƧƶƬ Ǜƾǒƴ Ǒ5Ǹǰƪ ƞǛǑꞀĎǮǑdǮ
.ǑꞀǤ!

Ǒƪ ƒĂơ Kˇƞǰǩ ǛǷơĂ ýƞƧ! ǦǷǦǦƬ KˇǑƧ ꞀƞƽĂ
Ǒǜƽǂ Ǒǜ5ƚǜǒǷǰ ꞀƧƤdǮKˇ ƶƴĂ ǛǑdǮKˇǪ ǦǰƧƱƤĎǮ
Ĭ ǷǜǒƞƧǦǰ ƾǛƱǥKˇ ƞƞ ǷL ǂĎĎǮǷǦǰ!ƒ Ĭ ĎǮǑƶKˇǤ ƬĂ
ǦdǮǮǷĂƧ ǷĂƧ ǸǰǮdǮKˇơƴ Ǝ ǛƤƬ!ƒ ɣ ƧǷ ǛƧƪ ǒƒ
ƚ5ǥ ýdǮĂ ǛǦdǮƒ Ʃ ƞdǮǸǰǩ Ʃ ƞdǮ ǷǮǒ ǸǰǛɣ ƧǷ

Lǰu dž Ɣ Ƨùu ư !ƒ Ì ù dǆ dž Ŏ5 ƠȚ ƬȀ ýȠ Ƨ!ƒ Ɣ Ƨƙƒ Ǚǰöŏ Ŏ5

:NǅK ơȚ Ǚ Ŏǩǫǰ

.2 p-

:ýĂ|ŏĂNǰ ǰöǅ Ƨ ǰƧĂ ƵƦ dž ýȠ Ƨ!ƒ 2 pĂ

.ĭ ǰöŏ ǴƠŏƧȚ ƙƒ ĂNǰǴǰ-

KǴdž ƵNǰ ŏǅ ƵĂ ǰùƖ ǩǰ Ƨ dǴ ýȠ Ƨ!ƒ LǴ ǙǅDD ž

ƚù ȠrǰǴ ǰrǰǰ ǙŎLǰDĬ ǅ ƵƚǑƧ K Ț ŏ NȠrǰ L!Ă Ǚư Ƨdž

:Ŏh ƧŏƧƙƒ ŎȚPDǙƚơƧȠ KpǅŎDǰ

.ýȠ Ƨ ǴƠŏƧȚ ƙƒ ŎLǰD-

:ýǴĂ ǙƧƦơ hýȠ Ƨ!ƒ KǥǅƵ

..ĭ ǰöŏ Ǵ|| ƒƧDǙ ŎLǰĂ -

.Ɣ Ƨƙƒ -

Nǰ ƙȠrǰ DƧƵ ǙŎDǰ ǰhLǴ Ǚǰöǅ Ƨ ýȠ Ƨ!ƒ Ɣ Ƨƙƒ

:ƚŏƧhƵǴƖKơȚ Ǚ| Ț!ƒ Ư ƵhǙNǰȚ Ă

.|| ȚƬƧ Ĭ ǅƵ| ǰöyư Ă || LǴdž p-

LǰǰhǙ ǙƧŏƚ Ɣ ƵǴdž Ŏ! Ɣ Ț ŏ 2 ĂȚ 5Dǰǰž LǴ Ă!

ýù dǅDǴĂ KǥĂ ǙNǰž ǅŏDLǰKƧƧp ǙƧƦơ Ĭ ǅƵLǰƚD

ÞǑĿǿĵ῀ ÐϿǨ ĽĴǂǾơ -

ΚƒĂƠΡ ĺƥƶ ĐþǂǩĂ ɣǴƞǒǗƒ ƚďǆƶ ǸĴΠƨ ýɳƨ!ƒ ƨǊǰ

:ýǴǷĂ

.|| ƘƨƶƵ ƥ! ǕƧΡǓƒ ΚĽĎĄ -

ýùɳƨ!ƒ ƦùΡĐǕǂƦǴơ Κƺǧ ĂǍ ï ƥǒ ΚΡƘƨƒ ǕΚ ǭǍƘƒƥ

:ýƒǒĵ !ƒĂƚ ǳƥơ!ƒ ĺƨƥǴǵĺž

ƚùǒƨ|!ƒ ýǊĐƨ ƨƶǒǴǂǩ ǕĐǂǯǮǑĿǧǍ Ǖ|| ƘƨƶƵ ĐǂƶǰĴ

ƽƥĵ ΤĽǂĐĎǍǩ Ǖ|| Ŀƶƚ ƥơƘĽǴǂǂƥĂ Ǖ|| Ŀƶ ĺƨǒǂ ƨĂďǮǕǴǂƥǮ

.|| ƘǒƧ ǴǂǂǑơ ǑĴ ƽĿǰ

ĿĴǊǰĿǯǨΚù ƕĐǮǕýɳƨ!ƒ ĿƥĂ ǑĿǂƚ|λƒ ýƕơ ƥƥǂž

ǑƼǴĵΚ ƥƥǂǩǕ ƨƒĂɳƕΣ ĐƞǍ ĐþǩǕƽ ƥĿƥ!ƒ ǑƼǑƶďǍ Đƞǒ

:ýɳƨ!ƒ ýǴǕǑĿǂǮ ǞƥƞƒĿǰǍĿĴǑƘƕǒƼǑĿǂĂƚơƒƨ

ΚĐǮĴ ơ ǕƥĂƥơ!ƒ Ǐ ĐǂǮǑƘΡĐƨǴǂ! ǑǒƧΤ ƙǑƶdž

.ƟǴ!ǗƒĂ ƻ ǒĂĵ Ƙƒ ĿǰžǑǂ ƥƶƕǊǂǮ

ǗɣĂƨƺ!ƒ ƚǒơǴĵƥΤƕΚ!ǴǂǑƘƒ Σ ďǂ!ƒ Ǐ !ǫƨǓĿĴǍž

:ýǴǷĂ

.ƽǒƨǓ!ƒ Ǐ ĐǂǮ|| !ƥĐĿĴǑĿǂĵǒǆ-

..Ŀǂ! -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚ ǒǼǈŀ ǈ ǋ ǈǊǇ ǇǓŽǅ ǅŵ ǕǈǉǙŀǈǅ ýǅǅǚ!ƒ ǐ ƥǅǍ ƧǍǚ Ƨǭ ǈǍ

Ǒù! || Ƨù ƙǒǕ ýŋƧ!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ ǑƙǅǍǓǙ ǑǙƒƧƘǍ ǕǑƥǅƥ ǅǓǅ!ƒ

:ýǍ|ǒǍ ǋǈ ǒǈǉǈǒǕǑƒƧ!ƒ ƚ ʈ Ƨ5

- !ǈ ǅǅǅǅ ..

- Ǎǂǒ ǅǈǇǙ ǈ ǐ ƒ!ǑƥǍǅǅ

-ǒǅǅǅǅǅǅ ƒ Ÿ.

ƒ!ǙǓƧ ƒ!ǑƥǑ| ǑǈǅǈǅǈǅǅǑ5 Ǒ ǚǍƧ ƒ!ǑƥǍǅǕ ǒ Ʃǅǈ

ƒ!ǅƥý ǅǈǉǅǑǅǅǅǅǅƧ ǈǋ!ǅ Ʃ ƒ!ǑǓƧ ƒǅ ǅǅǅƧ ǍǉǈǋŃ.

- ǅǅǈǈǅǇǅǅǑǕ !|| Ǉʈ Ƨl ǍǓǅǅý ǅǅǅǅǅǅ ||

ƙ ʈ ǒǅǅǅǅ! ǭƧ..

- ǈǇǅƧǂ || .

-ǅǅǅǅ ǑǓƧǅǅǅ ||ǕǅǅǅǅǒǍǈ ǅǅǑ.

-ǅǅǅǅǅǍŸ ǈǇǅǅǅƵ || ǍǑƥ || ǑƘ ǐ ǅǈƧ ƒ!ǑƥǍƥ.

- ʈ Ƶ !Ǒ ƒ!ǑǓƧ ǕǍǅǅǅǅǑǅǅǅ..

ǅǅǅǇǅý ǅǅǅǑ5ǅ ǅǅǑǈǅǅǈ !ǐ ƒǕƧ ǕǕǍǅǍ ǐ

ǅǅǅǅƧ ǅǑ5ǍƧ ƒ!ǅǅǅǅǅǍǅǅǅý ƒ!ǅŋý ǈǅǅ ǅ:

-ǅǅǅǅǍǅǅǅǅǅǅǅƚ ǅǅ ǅǅǅ ǅǅý ƒ!ǅǅǅǈ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

..[illegible]

.[illegible] -

..[illegible] -

....-

.[illegible] -

..[illegible] -

...[illegible] -

..[illegible]

Ŏù!ϱ lƥĂùz!ƒ [illegible] Ăùnƚƒ Ŏ5ĽĂ[!ƒ Ü[illegible]k|| [illegible] Ɗ Ƨƒk
!![illegible] ĂƊ[illegible]Ăη ƘĂd[illegible] Lǰ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] lƧϛ!ƒ
Ůƴ ƒĂùơŰƒ lǰ[illegible]ù Ǌ ý ƛd[illegible] Ŏ5 Ü[illegible]ƒ ýĂ|ŏ L[illegible]
lƧùdǆ ù!Ɗýƣ 5ƊĽĂ[!ƒ Lƺ[illegible] !ƒ σ[illegible] !ƒ Ƙ[illegible]Ă
ƚ ŏơ lƧϛ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚ Ăƚdǆ Lǰdǆýƣ 5Ɗ[illegible] lƧd[illegible] ƘĂdǆĂ
ýǂ! Ŏd[illegible]ƒ Ƨŏ[dǆ ĂǊƘĂdǆ L[illegible] Ü[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]ƘĂdǆ
Ü[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ƽ ơƙù[ƙŰ [illegible] ŏơĂ Üƚŏơ!ƒ Ƙ[illegible]!ƒ
.ƘĂdǆƚ[Ƨ[illegible]ýƣ 5[illegible]

ƚùLƞ!ƒ [illegible] Ü[illegible] ƘƧ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]dǆ ƘƧƧpĂ
ƽ Ăù ϛƙ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible] ƇŰƒ || [illegible] ŏơĂ Ü[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ƚ ŏơ
[illegible]ù ηdǆ Ü[illegible] dǆ Ü| ů[Ůƒ Ư [illegible] Ƙ[illegible] Ü[illegible] Ƈ[illegible]
.ƧĂǊ[illegible]ƒ Ư Ăơ Ĭ !ϱ|| ĂƮ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]

Ƨ|ù[[illegible] ŏ Ü[illegible] Ŏ5 Ƙ[illegible] lƥĂ[illegible]
Ů[illegible]η!ƒ Ƨ|ù[!ƒ ƒ[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] |[illegible]
lƥĂ[illegible]ù!ƒ ƘƧ[illegible]ùƮĂ Ü[illegible]ƒ Ĭ !ϱ[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] L[illegible]
Lǰdǆ[illegible]ŏơdǆ || !Ʀ ɣ [illegible] Ü[illegible] Ɗ[illegible]Ƙ[illegible]dǆ [illegible] Ƨ[illegible]
ăĂùǊ Ü[illegible] L[illegible]ù |[illegible]ƘĂ[Ƙdǆ !ƒ ý[illegible] ÜƘdǆ !ƒĂ 3[illegible]
[illegible]ù[ƚ|[illegible] || [illegible] ýƛdǆýĂĂŏ ƽ Ǌ[illegible] Lǰdǆ|[!ƒ

Ĭ ùDžŽƧ|ùŢ !ƒ Ʊ|ùƫ Ǖþƶ!ƥ ƒŔǊý‡ LʝdžƧ|Ţ !ƒ ăƬƧ ƧNǴdž

lþĂþƒ KƱƫ ǕNǰĚŐ5 Dǂžö DžǕDǕǰƒ LʝdžŎƧŢ ǕƧĂPŢ !ƒ

ǕLJŢP!ƒ YŖɳ!ǴLJǰŽǴƫ η DŽǁƧƒ Ǖ2 Ǵ lƧηT YŖɳ Ĭ DžŽ

Ƈɳ!ƒ Ŏ5 K'ǫhɩǴö!ƒ Ŏ5‡hƨƧ Lǂ!Ă ǕlþĂþƒ ƫ η ƔǴ ǒĂ

YŖùη Ŏ5LʝdžƥƧdž !ɡýŢ ƙĂ Nǰƶ ơƨKǴƫ η LʝdžǕŽ

Lǫ̂ùơƙ ǕDŽŎ5ĭ ĂƶƙĂ ||Ănǰǳ Ǵƫ η DŽŽƥƨk ǕƧηT!ƒ

ĭ Ƨƒþùƙ LǊþùƶhþùǫη LʝdžǴö!ƒ ‡DǅĂdž‡ǰĂdž Ţ Ƨ5

.Ǵǰƒƨη

‡ƶƧTdžǴǅĂƧ5 ǕLǰơ ‡5Ǵ ǕǴǰ5 ƧdžǕ lƧηT!ƒĂ

NJ‡ƧơDǕ ŖùP5 Ŏ5DŽĂ Ǖ ƵĂη ýǴǱDĭ þǂ ƇǴƶ!ƒ Ĭ !ɡ

YŖùη! ĭ Ƨùnǰ Ă Ŏƫ Ƭ K'þƫǰDǕĂhɩƧηĂ‡ƺ!Ǵhƶ Ţ h

Dþö‡Lǰ!ƒ || ǖdžǴǰƙ Σ DǅǕƒĂư Ƨ lƧηT ǕƧǂ lƧηT

ǕΣ ĂþƧù ǥƒ ƔƒƧT ăDŽDŽǕǰhǕƒ DǴǱ ǕDǴǱ!ƒ Ĭ ƵĂηDŽ

Ŏ5ýdžö ƧPƈ ||ǖdžŎƙĂ ǕLǰǂdž Ɵƒƨη Ĭ DžŽǰö yư ǒĂ

Ǖþù ƥĂdž YĂdžǴNǰơ LǰƧĂþö LǰƧPƈĂ ǕǴǰƒ ýǖƫ lǰö

ǕƔǰ‡ ĭ ĂƶǒĂ ƱƧŢ ǒýǥǱĂ‡ǒĂdžǴö!ƒ ‡Ţ ƥƧ LǰŢ ƥƧǒ

ǕƧhƫ !ƒĂ K'dž !ƒ NǰƔDǒ|| ǖdǰĂ ǕLJǰŽLʝdžƵƧη ƔDǒ

|| ǖùdǰĂ ǕǴdžƵƧη ǴǴ ‡ƶƒƧư Ŏ5ĭ Ăƶö ýǥǱ!ƒ Lǂ!Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Nǰ̈ʃ ƮƧ DƵŏōû 5 Ƨù ηoh LʃGŐŏT!ƒ ƻ ĦŏĂ ÜƧhƬ !ƒĂ K'dƸ !ƒ
ŎǂhŏĂ ÜCĞƒž NǰƮƧ LʃdžýŏǭkĂ ÜDǕƒ LʃdžLʃGŐŏT!ƒ ƠƧƬ ŏĂ
NǰLǰdžɣ ù DŽŽĂ || ǚdƸ NǰǰžDǂƘ5 ÜŎLĢ Lǥ ƧkĂk Ŏ5 LʃGŐŏT!ƒ
NǰƵùT LʃGƘNǰƒƵǂ ÜƧĂŏ LʃGŐŏT!ƒ Lǂ!Ă ÜƧhƬ !ƒĂ K'dƸ !ƒ
|| ǚù dƸ ƻ Ħù |ŏĂ ÜDƘǭ LƊɣ ηŏ ÜþĂρη!ƒ ƚzǭž ÜŎLĢŐŏT!ƒ
yŎρ Ĭ !ǥ ýĂoƙŏ ĭ Ħƒ || ǚdƸ Dǭžηh Ƨηo!ƒ DǷŎƬ ŏĂ ÜƧηoh
.DĂǂdžK'ĂƬ Ŏ5Ŏǂhƅ ŎNĂ ƻ ĂP Ŏ5ĭ Ƨηk ÜƧŏƺƬ
ƥù ηjdƸ Ŏ5Dǔƺ ýŎhƒĂ ÜaĂƧk K'!ƒƨGdžƬ ĂƬ ƥǕƒ
ƒĦù NǰGǰǔƺ LʃGDžǯ ýǂǂ Σ ǭ ÜƧdžDΣ GƒLƥηjdƸ ÜƒƨŏGdž
ŎƵƒƧ ýηƧ ƚLƒƥƖƧTƵ ƚ⅄ŎƒCĞǭžƒ LʃdžŎhNǰ|| ǚdžLʃƒoNǰǰ
.DƺŽ
Ĭ ù!ǥ|ʃƒŏ ƥηjǔž ĭ Ħƒ ýƺŎ!ƒ ɣ Ƨρ yhƚ LʃdžĞdƸ ƧηƺǭĴ
LʃdžƒGdƸ ýŏǭkĂ ÜNǰƒǔĭ !ǥ GǂƺŏCĞdƸ Lʃdž Lƺo ĦPŏĂ yhƚƒ
ƚƥGƺ Ŏ5ýƺŎ!ƒ U ƺƙŏĂ ÜƒƧƥƬ Ĭ DŽŽŎρĞkĂ NǂKĞ DLʃƒh
ƻ ù|ŏĞǂu ŽηƧ Lǂ!Ă ÜyhƚƒLʃdžǟ ƧPDǂ Lƺo ĦPŏ ƥĂzŏĂ
:ýĂ|ŏĂ yhƚƒ LʃƒĂ Nǰƒh
.ƚŏƧ|!ƒ LƵ ƒŏžh ɣ NǰƘLƊɣ ηŏ-

Lǂǒ D [illegible] Lƍ Sǎ [illegible] LǕ [illegible] ýǍ|ǒ

ǂ ùǒơ 2 ǍP!ƒ Lƍ [illegible] ǑD [illegible] ýǍ|ǒǍ [illegible] ǒdž

[illegible] ǂ [illegible] z!ƒ Ĭ [illegible] ǒ Lǂ Ĭ [illegible] ǍNj [illegible] ý ǂ [illegible] ž

ǂùpǚz!ƒ ǍùNj2 ǍP!ƒ Lƍǂ ǒơǍ [illegible] Ǎ Ďǚz!ƒ L [illegible]

ƒR̀ùNj [illegible] Ǒ5ț ǒz̃kǑkƒ ǂǒơ!ƒ K [illegible] !ƒ ǂ5 [illegible] Ǚ [illegible]

Ǒùzǒ [illegible] !ƒ L [illegible] ǙǕƒ Ĭ ƙơ Ü2 SzLǛ ĭ [illegible] Ǎ

LǕǕ [illegible] !ƒ L [illegible] ƒ Ǒ5Sǒǔ !ƒ [illegible] ýǍ|ǒ L [illegible] ǑD

|| !R̀ [illegible] ǑzǒǙ!ƒ L [illegible] ƒR̀Nj5 5Ǎ L [illegible] ƒ 2 SȚ ƙǒ

.[illegible] !ƒ ǂ [illegible]

L [illegible] 2 Ǎ [illegible] !ƍ K [illegible] || [illegible] -

.[illegible] !ƒ

[illegible] Ǎù [illegible] ǂǒơ! N [illegible] ǍǓ [illegible] S [illegible] ýŋS!ƒ

.ǂǓ [illegible] K [illegible]

[illegible]

ɣùŋǒ [illegible] ǑǍơ SǍ [illegible] ýŋS!ƒ K!Ț

:L [illegible] ǔ! N [illegible] ǒL [illegible] Ț ƒǍ ýhýŋS!ƒ

.ǂǒ [illegible] S [illegible] ǒ L [illegible] -

.SǓP! [illegible] ǍŋǍ

:Ǒ˛ ƬƋ ƨƒĂŋŚ ĐŋǎĿĢ ƨPƈƲ ƨƙƶƒ

- ĂǂĿ!Ƒ Ǘƒ ǅŧĢ ƟǑǔƨl Ă…

- ĂƙƠǁƱƍ! Ĭ ƶƿǑǃŧÜ ĂƝƦƒ !ǔǆĂ ŋùĂƥƒ ĂǈƝLǤ

..ǒŋɣ

- ĂǂĿ!ǂ..

-ƼǓǍdǃLǃžƌdǂĿ ƒǗĿƦƓƨƶ Ʋ ƒĂƥK.

-.........

- Ǘ ƙƥƶĂǈƩǑƔƶ ǅŧǑÜ ĂǈƝ PƟƨǍƶƥǈĢ ĂƶƩ Ĭ

.ƝǈĿj

ǒƥĂƊL ƒ!ƨŋǋƶƥĐ |ǍƶƥƌŋǗǍǑƊǗĢǗƙƶǗƒL ˛ǗĢƥĂƒ ĂƨĢƒǈǗ

ƙƥǃǍdLǑ ƒĢǈL Ă˛ƶǂƥƒLǑƶƥĐ Ĭ ƒƝƶǑǗƒL ǋƨƝKǔ!ù Ĭƿǔƥƌ Ǒ

ƥǈLƙƶƥĐƼǓǍĂƼ+ƼǓ ǅdƥƒKǔ ƍǔƒǗǕ ǗĐ ǂƟǑƴ ƒ! ǂǑƨƶƥƌǈŋĢǗ

ǓƑǗƍĂ ƣǓƶĢĂ ǈǍ!KǗ ƬƶƨKƼĢǈǍƶǗǗǑ ǒƲǓK ǂƥƌl Ƙ|ù Ƶ

ǒƶƌǋƒǗ!ǑŋƨlƥǗ!K:

-ƒǌƶǍĂǈĢ ǗƥĢ ɣǗƥŋǍƶĢǒƨƒǋƶdƨǒ ƲƶĢ.

ƨƶǍƟƥǑƝǈƶƿLŽ ǈƶ!ǗǗɣ ƒǓǑ ˛ǗƨùĂƒǓP ǗƨdƾL

ƒ!ǗĢɣ ƒǓǗƿLǗ P Ƶƛ|ý ŋ ˛ƾ ǗƒƒƟǑƶKƿLƿLǍƍƨ ||ƿǗƶƥǑ

ǓƼ ˛ƶĂƋŧ.

Ǒù 5 ƥƥƨk K'ĽĴÅ DĞƃĐ+ʎǔǐʎ ĦĢĝžǓƳ ư ʓk ŬĐĂŋƧĽǰ-

ǮĞİǵĝĴƥ DŭžŇĵ ÜǁƧù TǴǒbžƥĂƥơ!ʃ Ĭ ĐƵŽĽƥĽĴ ÜĐǅǯ UǴ!ʃ Ƨƥ

.ĽĴƧdƥǎĂ ĽĴĥƨPǒ ÜĽĴkǒ

ÜǁƧƥǴŇǰ+ƵƧƮ ǑƼƧĂƮ !ʃ K'ƶĥǴkÜ+ ƥơ ǴǆK'ƧĂƮ k

Ǒù 5 K'Ƨǀkǔ ʃ K'ǴǴƧ +ƶƽ Ü+ĽĴĻŋdǰ K'ǴǴƧ!ʃ ƥĂƥơ!ʃ

Ư Ƨdǰ lƧʃƧdǮƵĦ Ǖ dǯʃ K'ǴǺĽĴǴǒƶŋ ǑĽĴĐǅž ÜǒƥǴ

lƧƥù |!ǴƨƶùTĐK'Ƭ ƥhÜĽʃƥǒdǰ Ǒ!ƍǴĐƮŽĂ ÜǑdǯǑ5 K'!ʃƨǴž

ǑĂƧǴ !Ǵ yƷƧĐĐŬʃ Ľǂ!Ă ÜǂƵƧƮ Ǒ5 K'ĂǑP ÜƨǬ !ʃ Ĭ ĐƵŽ

.Nǂž ƥǬ ŋ Ǒ5ï Ƨƫ ǒƶ zuư hK'ƧƶT K'ĐƞǯžÜǬ Ƭƨ Ǒ!ƍ

:ƧPŬʃ ýǴÜĽʃƥǒdǰ ýĂĐǐ !ƍǴĐƮŽĂ ƥơǴǰ

ƥùlƨĐǐ ù!ƍ+ŋǰkdǯƧǴǬ Ǒ5ĽĴŬʃ || zuư Ľǰƶ Ăƫ -

+dǯǔ!ʃ ƽ ʃƧĂŬʃ ŇǂdǯĽǬ ơ ŇǬǯʃ Ǵǰýǒdž || ƧUkǰ || ǴŇĴ

.ĽǴǯ Ĭ !ƍýƮ kǑǂ! +ĽĴǴdǰ || ! Đǒǒƶ Ăƫ Ă

ÜǁƦù 5ǴʃƧʃĂŋhlƧǴǬ !ʃ Ǒ5 Σ ĂĐǰ Ĭ ĐƵŽǑĽʃƥƵǴĂ

ǑƶdǯǴĐŽ ÜǂƱƨŬʃĂ +ǒĂƥŬʃ K'ǴǴƨ Ư ƶhǑƶdǯǴuư ĂĂ

.lƧǴǬ !ʃ ƽ ĐǯǰĬ kơ

K'ùĽǰ ÜƨƥùƥĐĐž Ǒǂ!Ă ÜǴT ǴǯǰýĂƥĐĽĴK'ƥƧĐ

Ǒù 5Ƨù ǂƷʃ lƥǴƍĬ !ƍ+ŋǴ Ǒ5ÜΣ ƮơŬʃ ĐƵǒdǯǴŇƥdž

ŬŎĿĳǰĂ ĆĔĴĂ ŎDŇŽŎĿĢŕPŏŬŎ! ýďŽŬ ǽĘĠŕ ŬĞő!ƒ ƱƱP

ƧőƧùư !ƒ σŋůT!ƒ Ŏ! ýĂ|ŏĿĘ ĢŁŽ ŬĢĳ ýĂþDĿĴþĂDK'Ŀĳ

Ŀĵ dŽŇĵư Ʃ ŎTPDŎĿĵ ŹĢσ ŹĢŹ ŇǫƩ DŊŽK'Ŀĳ ĢĿŏσ

:ýĂ|ŏýɳƧ!ƒ ĿĘ ŬŇĔŽƐŎ ĆŐT

Ĭ ùƒσ || !ĦɳƧŇĠƙ || ĿĴDŹzĢƧ ĴĠ K'ĿýŇj-

Ħ|| ! ŎĶŹ Ƨ Pŏ

:ƗDŽŎ K'dŽ ĿƧŔƒzɳ Ɣ Ģ!ƒ ýĢ

.DŎŽĿĢ!ƒ ĿďŽ ư ƺŬDĂɳƧĿĵ

:ýĂ|ŏƔ Ģ!ƒ Ʃ ĿĴŹ ŬŎĴ!ƒ Ɨ dŽ Ŏ Ʈ K'ƨƨŇj

..ĿþĿĂ ŬþĂƒσ!ƒ Ĭ DŽĠĵ-

:ýĂ|ŏĂŇĂ ŬƧPŬƒ ĴŽĴĂ ŬK'dŽ !ĠŇǫK'ƧTD

.ƗĥƧƩ ĆĠTDýĂ|ƙĂ || ư ƧdŽĢĴƗ ƒσƙ K'Ŀĳ -

ŬƧĂƒƙ K'Tþɩ ĿƧĢ !ƒ K'ĢƧσdŽK'ĿĢĂ ŬƧPŬƒ Ɣ |ŽĂ

:ýĢĂ

.|| ! DĶĿĳ ŬƩ ƌŬ Ŀ!Ă ŬK'Ŏ ĢĠþT! -

.ĢŽþŏĥŎ! ĢĂ DŽ|| Ƨσƙ ĿƧĢ !ƒĂ ŬĿĴĠ!ƒ ƨŊĂ

ŬƧ ùĿŽ Ŏù5ƨùƙƙ ĿƧĢ !ƒĂ ŬŽŎĂƱ Ăþŏƚ ŏƧƱ!ƒ

ĢƨùɳDŎù Ʈ ŏýù DŽŎ ŬùĥƧ!ƒ K'ƒƨŇjydŽ||ƚĢŏĬ Ŏ ɳ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'SzTĂ [illegible] ƨƒS Ʊ LʝdžŽ [illegible] Ă ƥz|dž [illegible] ýPƒƒ[illegible]

[illegible] ùzhK'SzT ƚ [illegible] ƒ LʝdžŸĂLʝ [illegible] η ŎƼ ă Ƨ[Ă Ü [illegible]

.[illegible] Ă [illegible] LʝƐ[illegible] ƒ ƥơ'D[illegible] ƨ['D[illegible]

ý[illegible] ƥ Ü[illegible] ƒ Lʝ[illegible] dž ƚ oƒƒS K'd[illegible] ÜK'[illegible] ơ! K'Sdž

:Lʝ[illegible] ƒ ƥơ'D

[illegible] ǂdž[illegible] Ă[Ü[illegible] 'D[illegible] Üʝ hž[illegible]

.Lʝ[illegible] Ĭ !ƍ|| [illegible] Ă Ƨ[illegible] Lǂ[illegible] ƙơ K'ƥĂƒ Lʝdž

ƚ ùơ Ĭ !ƍ lƥ[illegible] ƒ ƥ[illegible] Ŏ5 ýz[illegible]

Lʝ ǂ!Ă Ü[illegible] Ă ɣ [illegible] !ƒ ƚ ơ Ü[illegible] Σ L[illegible] Lʝ[illegible] ÜK'L[illegible]

[illegible] dž[illegible] Lʝ[illegible] K'[illegible] Ĭ ƙơ D[illegible] hLʝdž

[illegible] ù dž[illegible] Ă K'ơ[illegible] ƐƱ[illegible] ý[illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ʃ[illegible] ƒ

[illegible] Ă Lǂ[illegible] ý[illegible] ƒ[illegible] ơĬ ƙdž !ƍ[illegible]

:Lʝ[illegible] ƒ ƥơ'D[illegible]

.||! [illegible] Lʝ[illegible] K'[illegible] ||! L[illegible] Lƍ-

.[illegible] ǂT -

lʝ[illegible] dž TPD[illegible] !ƍ ƚ [illegible] Ü η [illegible]

.ƥƒ[illegible] ƒ ƫ, Ă|Lʝý[illegible] ƙÜ[illegible] ƙÜ[illegible] Lʝ'D

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǒƽƙ̍ƒĂ Ǵǵ̛ Ǒϱl̛ǵ !ƒ Kƶ̛ǲƒjƯ̈ ̛DD̛ƶǑLǂ!Ă Üdǂ̛Ž
ÜLǵž Ï !ǫÜǑh̛ ƾ̛̛Ʊ Ǒϱl̛ǵ !ƒ Kƽ̛Ʊƶǲƒj ǴǵƠ̌ Ǒ|ǿ̛
Ǒù5Ɣ ù‡ƒ̛!ƒ ̛ULǰ̛‡ ̛ Ƶ Ï |ǫ̛ Ădž ƨƶǒĂǿƒ̛!ƒ KĂ̛
:ǋǰýǴĂ l̛ǵ !ƒ ƾǴ̛ Ï !ǫƶ ̛ !ƒ ýĂD
.Ăǿƒ̛!ƒ ýĂơ DƶǴÜLǵk Lǵk-
:̛ǵ̛ü! K̛DƵ ơ̌Ʊ!ƒ Ï !ǫK̛̛ULj
.ƚdƶ̛ !ƒ ydž
ÜKƒĂù ̛ Ǖƒ Kừ̛Ʊǂž ÜĂǿƒ̛!ƒ ̛̛ǒdžƾǴ̛!ƒ ̛ƒ̛D
Ɣ!ǴĂ ǋǰǰƔ ̛|!ǵƩ D̛ǒƔǴ Lǵž̛ǿ̛ ǿLjƾǴ̛!ƒ Ư ̛ƶk
Lǰdž Ɣù‡ƒ̛ ƟǴ̛ Ü ̛‡ ƶ!ƒ ƫ ̛ǵž‡Ʊơdž !ǫlǒƶ!ǵǒ
ƔǴ‡̛ DǴơ̌Ư ƒ̛ƶù ̛ ÜǴƔǴ̛!ƒ Ǵǵ̛dž‡hƶ!ƒ l̛ǒdž
‡ùhǿĂdžĂùǿƒ̛!ƒ Lǰdž ùƶhǵKƒĂ̛ Ǖƒ K!ƒ̛ǵž̛l̛ǵ !ƒ
.ƚ̛Ʊǂǒž
:ƾǒư Ǒϱƨ̛ǵƶ ýǵ̛ ƟǴ
.̛ĂǵǴž ƒǂǋƾ Dƶ̛
Ư̈ǵơ̌ !ƒ || ̛ùơdžơ̌DLǰdžǕǫ ýdž̛!ƒ ǴĂǵ!ƒ ǿǴ
.LǰǴž Ï !ǫǴǰƵĂ Ï ̛ơ Kdž̛ !ƒ Lƒ̛Ă

ƚ5Ǥƃu ư Ǒù5ƧnǰTƊƚù ƛǕƛ Kǒu ư ƿLǤƃdž ǑƼǍ

Ǐ ù ƊǮǕǅ ù ƊƁǮ Ɗǯù ǂ Ǘƴƕ ƧƑhƚǰdžƴȠƧ ǍNǍ (Ǐ ƧǍȠƒƃƒ)

ƝǰǰǑLǰǮ ƒ ǗƧƓƙƒ Ǒ5ýdžǑǗƴƓ!ƒ ƪ ǒLǰdžǂ ɣ LƓ

lƧƓƚ !ƒ Lǰdž ǍùhƒǏ ù ƊǮǑƚǮƓǍ ɣ ǂƧ!ƒ ƚƱdž Ǒ5

.ǑL5Ɠ Ʀ ƒ ƚ ǒơ Nǰhǰ ƙơ NƦƓ Ǒ5ǑLƓǮǍ

NǰƊLƊǑƊǮ ƧǍȠƒƃƒ ƥƪ Ɗɣ ƓP Ǒhǭ Ǒ5Lǂ

ƦùƤƊƯ 5ƊLƊýǍƓƊƊǂǒ ǍƙɣƓP NǰƊǮǮKǂǍ Nǰ

Ǘ ƧǍȠƒù ƊǮǰƵƊLƊýǍƓƊƊǮ ǑǍ ǗLǰ ơ Lǰdžɣ ƓP!ƒ

Ǒù! ýǒǍ ǗƦǍǂǍ NƓǂƧơ!ƒ Ɗǒ Ǐ ƧǍȠƒƃƒ Lǰ Ǒ! ýǒ

Ǘǒ Ɠ !ƒǍ ƚǒƓǮ NƒƧǍ Ǐ ƧƛƒƥƪƒƦNǰLƵ lƧǂ ƓƓƊ

NǰƧƱ LƵ NǒƁǮ LƒƊǮ!ƍɣ NƦƊLƊǑ! Σ dǮǰƊNǰơƊLǰýhƕ

LǍù!Ǎ|ǒƒǍLǂ ǗƊdžơƊ Ǎǒ ƓƧdžǮdž || ƓǰǰȠƊƓǮǍ

.NǮ Ǐ ƊǮƊLǰ ƥơƒǍ LǰǒǏ ƊǮKǂǰ ǑLǂǍ ǗƦǂ Ɠǂ

lƓơ Ǒ5KƓƓ dǮ ƧǂƊƓǮ ǗƴƒǍơǗƒ ƧǒǮƙ ƧǂƊƓǮ

Ǘ ƒƥù ơǗƒ ƚù|ƱǰǮǑ5LǍƬǒ LǰƦƒ ƇǗNǂ ƮǍ ǗƧƬƥ

LǰdžƴhǗKƧdžǮƓǗƒ LǰdžǂǗLǰǮƒ ƠǮǮdžƧǒǮƙƚ ǒƊKƓơ!

YǍùȠ!ƒǍ KǍdžǮǮƕơ! ýǂ Ǒ5Ư ƧǮƦƊƓǍ KƧdžǮǗƒǮǗƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

.||! ﬁ2ǂT -

lS̨ƥ!GƃSNƃƘƒ ɣGƅɭƌdžŮƃNǰơLƘKʹƒĂƱP lƥƵ KʹŏTdž

ﬁ2NƃƘdžƵPƼŎƼKʹDƥƵŬăSPŬƒ ŎNjŎLƌdžKʹdƥƘ Üŀ ŏĂɳS!ƒ

:ŀƘǂL!ƒ ɣơĂ ƟSdžƃƅ

ýùƱhƴùdž Sùɳ!ƒ ƺGƅ ýPƥDLƊDLǙƒ yŏƱƦ ƬD-

.DƃƵ!ƒ

ŀdžLƪƥĂƥTdžSƘĂ!ƒ KʹGƥǂ GƃǂơƱ KʹLǥ ÜKǂơƱ

.SƘĂƘŎƼGƅKǂơƱ Üƥƶ!ƒ Ŏ!Gƃ ăƥơƺŎƼŀdžGƃ ŀơSdž

:ŎDƶSGƃƥƥŎƼÜKʹ!Gƃ

!…lƥơƒĂ lSdžƥǂNj-

Ǚ ÜGƥƒĂɳhKʹLǂ GƥƶhüăSPDKʹƒĂƱP lƥƵ KʹdƥƘ

lƥùƵ Kʹ!ĂGƃ ÜGƃƥƺSƲL!ƒ ŀdžƥƥdž !ƺŎLƵƥŏï Ƙƒ Gƃž SƥD

DŽŎLǂ!Ă ÜGƃƥƺSƲL!ƒ ƺƒSƦ GƅDGƘǙƒ DƥƵĂ ƥGƘǙƒ KʹƒSdž

ýùƛdžùǀƥS ÜDŏƵ GƃƥÜGƃƥƺŎLƥTŏ Gƃƥ GƃƥLǂ ÜƱɳD

lSŏƺùƬ ÜƥGƃûƬ !ƒ ï ƥĂ ŎƼƺDŽƵSŏǂ ŀơSdžĂDƥ DŽƵ

ŀù DƵǂ ŀčǂS lƥƶƬ ÜƵ ŏƬ ŀDŽŎƼ LƥƬžGƒ lSNǂ lSƲLj

ŎùƵƒS ýĂƺSDLƥdžƺž DƵGƥƥTdžŎƼƭ ƥƘ ÜɣơL!ƒ lSƬ ƬD

ƺƼƥùƘŏÜKʹùƥƥ DŽƬ Ï DƵGƥĂ ŎƼSŏƱƘ ÜƩ ƥdžƒ ɣGǂ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.ĆŐT ý‡ ‖ ǒĐŽǨ'Ț Ț pL‡!Ă -

:ýǙp ŎБK'!ǵ

Ư ùzhơĞĞŞPϱýĂĞıơk K'ŊÜĆŐT ý‡ Σ ǒ ǕǕ -

.ƧĂdǕ

..ĞĐP2 ǯ‡ -

.ĆŐT ý‡ ŇĐŽŽ pǕ|ĂηƧD-

Ĭ ĐŽǨŐT K'Ƨ‡Ʀ ĞĐŽ Ǖóη LǤdžĞĐŽ pĐK'Țhυ

ǕĐǆnǰŎБŇ!ϱƧULǰŎŇǺ ýǒȚ ĞǨƒ LƵ ýȚk K'ơƒƧ Ǖýηƶ

ƧzùȚ'ȚĂ ƒkdžǂ ǒpo!ƒĂ ýĂǓK‡ȚDŋǰĂ ǕŎ!ƒĂpDUȢơk Ğǰ‡Ă

ŎǨƒ ƧĂdǕ LǤdžǒ‡ LƵ Ğǰ ƧhĐĞĂ lpȚ !ĞŎpĞŽDŎБ

Ğnǰ Ŏù‡ơDǕĞóDǕK'L‡ǰ ýhǕȚ ȘLǰhǕĞǰPDĞǰƒp K'L‡ǰ

LǤ‡!Ă ǕƧĂnǰdžpȚ ƒRŊý‡hŎŇǺ ǕȚ ȘLƧȚƒĂP Ư zhυ

ýdžT!ƒ ƺ ƧȘĂ ǕĞpȚ Ǖƒ Ư zhƧu ơ ƒ! ǕŎnƒǰK'ȚDŋǰ

Ŏù5LȤùk ŎǨƒ ‡ηƑǰ ‡ZĂdžǂ‡ ǰĂp ŎБɣĂƦ ŎƑǰ

.‡hĞ

Ŏù!ϱL‡!Ă ǕȚ ƒĂơ ЗpƐpŏĬ Ʀƒ ƧĂzT!ƒ ‖ !Ʀ yƒƧ

ýƒùȚ !ƒ lpĂĞızdžLǤdžhǕ ƦƧdǕ ƒRŊýUŏĬ kdžŎ!ϱĂ ƦLǤD

.‡ŏŊĞDǨpĂ Ǖ ǕĞo!ƒ ý‡ĞdžýĂDǰ yư Ă LǤdžhǕĂ

!!ýǒơƨ!ƒ ÜŊǁǂƥŮ ýǒơƨ!ƒĂ ǻǼǁǩǨǒǧŢ ƥ!

ǼÙ DǄǽǼǁǭ ơ ŊǁĂ ÜǶĂŢ !ƒ ŊǁĂƒ ƒŖŊĂ ýǒơƨ!ƒ

ĦǼǿ!Ǵƨ

DǄĦƥǭ !ƒ LǆǅƧPǓƒ ǼǇ ǥ Lǵ Ǒ! Σ ǒDÜƥǭ !ƒĂ

!ĦLǆƧPǓƒ ýλǅǼĂ ĦǼǿ!ƒ LǆǼơ ǼǇǆ‡! Ÿƒ ƽ DƤǅ

Lǆǅƒ ƒŖŊǑƼǑŢ LǵǅƧĂ DǅǆÜ ǿơ!ƒ ƒŖŊL DǅǅD

ŊǅǼǼƒŖŊ ǒǅ!ƒ Lǆǅƒ L‡!Ă :ýƽDǅ DǼǼƒ Lǆǅ Üǒǅ!ƒ

Ŋǁ:Ǒǅ‡ Lǆǅǭ LǵǅƧ ƨ‡DǼǅ ƽ DƤǅ+ƵƨƥǅǁƥĂŢơĂ

.ǼǇƒ DǼ ƽ DƤǅ

LǇƵ ƚù ƽǒǅ! ƚǒǼơ ƨǒƨư !ƒ ơƥŤ!ƒ ǼýǴƚƨǅǨƒŖ

ŊǅǅĂŢ ǑƼΣ DǅǅÜǑnǇƒ ƽ ƒƨŢǕƒ Ĭ !ƣýĂŢ Ăƒ ƥƒƨDýηƨ

:Ÿƒ ĂƵƥǒ

ýùƶηƒ ÜƧnǇƒ ƨĂƶ ǑƼǑLǭƵǴ Üǁ ƥǒƥƥǅǅÜǑnǇǴ

ăƨǕ ŊǇƣƥƶŢ DǼǅƒ Lǆǅ !ƥǨǅnơ Ǒ!ƣLĂDǅǒǁǁ ǨǇǕǅ

.ƨǅƒ ŊǁĂ

ýηƨ!ƒ ŖPŢĂ ÜǅǼ ƚηƨƥǅǒǅ LǼĂ ÜǇnơ!ƒ Ǒ!ƥĂ

.ăĂƥη LĂƥ ÜǅĂnŢĂ ǼǼǅƥƶŢ ǒýUĂ ÜƥĂƶŢ !ƒ ǑƼ

:ýηƨ!ƒ ϴǼǭ Ă

ǴĹǨǒŽĂ ÜŅǰ h K ƿzù ț ǴĐǮĂ ÜŅǰK ďǮŽŽ ďŽǴŝď Ǩ K ‡ ƨkĂ

ÞČŐT ĿŽ Ð‡ŽŢ ĎǕĎĎǍǷ Ǵ ÜǴĵ5K ƿƨƩ

Ĥ ďžƨ!ƒ 2 ƨŽ Ð‡ǩďŽ Ĺďž

:ýǴĂ ÜŽnǰĽɣ ‡ƨǒĽǴĂ Ü ďžƨ!ƒ || ǖ ďžƟǴ

.ýɳƨ ǴǴÞ

.K‡ou 5Ü‡ďž ƨnǰ ÐǩǴĂ ǴǰǴ

ĹĂnǰďŽ ýĂPďŽ ÜƨǒƨƱ !ƒ ǴÞǒT K ƨ‡ĤkĂ K‡ou

ÜĹĂĂǒ ǴŽ ýĂþĎǑŢ ǰ ł ɣƒo! K Ŀǰ ÜŅǰŽ ĹĂĎŽ ƒĂĹǴ ǴŽ

ǑŢ ŽlƨƲĿƒ þƨǴĂŅĴ ÜýĂǒoþT!ƒ ĹǴ ÜĹĂnǰďžþT ƒŇǰ

:Üƒďž

.ƒĂďŽŽĹƮĹĂƿƨkǕĂ ÜĹĂďŽǕ Ǒďǩþ Ǵ Ð‡ǩ-

ĹǕĂ ÜƒĂÐ‡Ž þĂĹĹŽ ĹĂǒƕĎŽÜĹĂŢŽkĂ ĹĂÐ‡Ž

þĂù|Ŀƒ ýù‡hĹĂƨkù T k ÐŽǰ Ü|| !Ĥ‡ ÐǴŽƱ!ƒĂ Ǒ‡k Ǖ þĂĹƒ

Ǵ ďŽĹþĂ ÜɣĂùɳ!ƒ Ĺǰ ďŽP ÜÐŽƱ!ƒ ý‡ ĹĂÐ‡ŽĂ ÜǴǴŽƱ

ł ùoƕÐŽǬĂoȚ ǒǕ ý|ž!ƒ ÐǴĂ ÜĹĂďŽkĂ ĹĂŢŽk ĹĂƨƒk

.ĹĂhŽkĂ Üþǰɳ ÐǴŽƱ ǴƨT! ĿþǰɳþĂ|ĹĹŽ

ƱĂȚ lǰǒǑ5Ă ÐǩǰǴ || ǖ ďž ÝŅǰÜ‡Ƒǖ ďŽ Ǒ5K PƨȚ

ŅǰĂ ÜǴǴŽƒ || 5Ǵ! ƺ Ǵ!ƒ Ðž ƺƨďĂ þǖɳ!ƒ ɣ ƨƱ ł ďžƨ!ƒ

***

(١٦)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:

[illegible]-
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]:

[illegible] -
[illegible].

L̶ĵdžŽƬ ƊŎĿĽĵĴǪ.ǥýŏPĂ Ŏƭ ƬƋ K'ƧƒþÜ'ŀƲơ! K'ďƺ

ƧùƮ ƶk YƒþƮ !ƒ Lĵdžŏ̆Ƨƿ ƚ ηĂdžŽŽŏ̆ƥŽƬ ƼĿK ǂ!ƓźÜƺ !ƓĆ

:ýĂ|ŏƊƐźhƥźƐ ÜƬ ƬƋ

Ŏ!Ăþù!ƒ Σ ŏ̆Ăùŀ!ƒþ K'ƒĂƿ ŎNjƓNjüă Ƨk K'ĿĿĿǂ!Ă -

.ƊŋƋĂ ƓĵƋƧ |k

yùƼƐƧk Üŀù ŏ̆ĂƘƊŽ ƧùƱ Ŏù5ƺ ƧdžlƧƓƭ !ƒ K'ĿƓ

K'ĂƓk Ŏ5Ă Üƺ ŏ̆ƧƱ!ƒ ydžƲ ƼPĿƘĂ lƧƓƭ !ƒ yƼƐƧkĂ ÜƲ ƼPĿƘĂ

ÜƓƒĂùnƒ Ŏù5ƺ ƊƶdžŽŎĿǂĂ ƧƶƬƊƲ ƓPĿǰƒĂ YƓƐƧÜƒ Lĵhƨ

ÜŷùƮ ǂ!ƒ ŎĿhƓƐǰĂ ƚƬƶƐdžŀ ï ƥƭ η Ŏ5ï ƧƮ ŏ̆5lƋƞ5ƱƞNĵƊ

ɣùƊƋŽŎŏ̆ƧdžǂhƓƐĂǰĂ Üƶƒ ƧƱ!ƒ ƚƛþƨ ƚƐǂŏ̆Ƨdž ƊƶlƧƓƭ !ƒĂ

:ýĂ|ŏƊƐźhƥźƐ Üɣ ǂƒƧƊƶƮ ǂ!ƒĂ ƊĂƶƒ

K'Ŀǂ Lĵdž!ƒ LĵdžƧƘ5ŎƊŽK'ƘƊƥ! Üƺ ơ!ƒ || ! ýĂƥƊ-

Ĭ ùƘơ ..NĵƋƊŽƊƓźƶ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚ|ƛƒ K'ƥ5Ă ÜƓŐƬhŀLĵƋƊƊŮ Ɠƥ5

..Ŏƭ ƼĿĵ

Lĵ̈dž ƶhƘǂƚƒƓNjĬ |ƭ ĂdžÜlƧƓƭ !ƒ ƚŏNĵƐ ŎĿhƥƶk

ƚùηŏhƒþ NĵĿƒĂhĂNĵŏƧŏ̆Ƨơ ÜŀĿĂƊƶŽƓdžĂ ƥƑĂ ĂƓƒƧ!ƒ

ƚùdžƥŏhŀĽĂƧƓƶ!ƒ ýĂ|ŏÜƶƘdžŎ5||ơηƧƘlƧƓƭ !ƒ K'ƒƨNĵ

ΘSTDLJDK!ĂGǵ ï SĦƵ ýlȷŏ DĂž Ɣ ŋŏ DDžŽƒRƵŰƒ K!ĂGǵ
Ćƒƥž!ƒ ýĂCĒkjǏ DŽŽST DNǂ!Ă GĤƥŽLJdǨK'ǆƥŎKƒ ƗdžǰǂŽ NJ
K'ƥƵT ǕPPcýŏƫu ŎdǵǶŽLǂŏ D'ǆƥƥSDGǵŽNJ ΘSTDDǨŽǕĂD
.NǂT Ĭ !ǫNǂdž
ƧFĞűƮ !ƒĂ ƫ ƧGǵƼdǂž ƫ ĂļLĂ ǕĐƥĜNjýŏdž Lǂ dž
LJDK'ƮƮ ơDǕ|ǂǿS Ɨ|ǂƥ K'GĥĂƮ Ldž ƫ ĂļLĂ ǕǂDŽDƗŏƧƵ
K'ơS ǕĤGǵSŰGŭK'SƵTĂ ǕƐǵƗ|ƱLJdžLJdǨK'Gǵ K'ŏǂƥ lƥŏ
YĂLJŎLǵĂoŏ K'ŏǂGǵΣ Ƭơǫ ǕƥƵƮ ŎƼŎ!Ăơ Gǵž !ǫyDŽD
K'ùŏǂƗùơƒƒS K'dǂŽ Ǖ dǂuK'Ʈ ƼǂǕLJǕĂƒ ŎƼLJGǶƒ LJdž
LJuƵĂ NJƙŏĂ NJƙŋĂƨ LƵ ŎLJƥŏ ΘƒS DǵuŎLǵƮ DŽ
DǵuǕ ĂTdžDž ƗơƒƒS DŽDǕYGǵ!ƒ LJdžŎƼlGǵ!ƒ ƧGǂeƒ
:ƬǂdĞNjýĂ|ŏ
.Ŏ|ǵS GǵDǂ!ƒ || dDŽƼ |oƙŏƨ Ăƫ -
:ŎLJƥƤkĆĂT!ƒ ƗơƒƒSĂ ǕNǂƮ
ƗĂNjGǵž
:ŽƑGǵNǂĂT ySĂ SPƼŎƼDƫǂu
.LJŏƮ DŽGǵ LJdŽŏŋ LĂdǂƮ ..ƫ ŏŋ!ƒ -

Lţ'ÜĊĆĞžĩ !ƒ Ɣ ƧĂ yùJJƧ Ü ŭP!ƒ ţ ŏŋ !!ţ ŏŋ!ƒ

.ĞŖĂŎĩ ƒ ƒŊŋ ýĦĒ Ü|ǫơ ýdžĐŽƒĂŪƒ

:K'ĐŽ

.ţ ŏŋĐŽǫž ĐžĿĵ -

Lŀdžĥŭ Ģ ŇŋĂ ï ƥĞŧÜŎĿ ŽĂƷTdžĐĞžuĿĝ

.ĐĞŽŎ!ƒ ƧĞ' ơƍŎ5ĞŊPĸ

LĵƒLƵ ł oħĐŽĞŊƒ LƿdžĥÜ LĝĂ ÜK'ƥĂƒ Ĭ ư dž

:ýĢŇĵĂ Ü2 ƒƧ[LĴĞŏ! ƟĞžƒ ĐĞžuLƿdžK'ħĐŽÜŎKPĐ

.|| ĸŏƧ Ŏ5Ɣ ƩƧkŎkŋĂ LĴ5ƧUĸĵ-

Ŏ5K'dĐŽĂ ÜŋP Ŏ5łĦĞ' lƥǫ K'ǫĸ ÜŊŋhŲzĂ

.ĐĞžuĞŋŎĿƵƵ ÜƧĢĂ

.|| ĸĞƥĐŽĞĞLƿdžŎkŋĂ ÜĐŽdž

ĞǫĿƵ lƥǫ !ƒ K'zƧ ÜĿĐŽdž K'ƒƧĞž Ư zhK'ƥƧ

:K'!ĢĂ ŎnĵĂ Ĭ !ƍ

|| ĞĿŊĵLƍĞdž ÜƒŖùŏł || Lƶ ŎLƥoŏ ĐĞžuĿĝ -

.|| ĸŏƧ ƥĂŏĂ || ƧzŏƧPc'ǪŅ'PT

:ï ƧƥT Ŏ5yTŏýdžƒ Ư zhĂ Üŋĵ Ŏ5K'ĐŽ

ĦŎkǫ ĞĂŊLƿdž

:K'![illegible]DŽŽŇJ[illegible] ǑŽ ýηP Ŏ5l[illegible] !ƒ K'[illegible]

ĦLǰƒ [illegible] || [illegible] ΡT [illegible]

Ħ dŽ[illegible]-

.[illegible] ŏD|| [illegible]PDLJƒǍ -

…LJ[illegible] ł oľDK'ƒη [illegible]! Ħ[illegible]LJ[illegible]-

LJƒ[illegible] ł oľD[illegible]K'Lǂ ŬŎ[illegible] DŽ[illegible]Ŏ5K'ƹSDDž

łùηơ!ƒ ăǍù[illegible] Ǒù[illegible]PDLJƒoLǂŏ DŽ[illegible]Ɣ ĦDŽ[illegible]Ű ŬǑ[illegible]PD

[illegible] !ƒ K'ùľ[illegible] ŏD[illegible]Thý[illegible]ŬLJƒ ï [illegible]DŰ Ű[illegible]T!ƒ

ýù[illegible]dž ǂù[illegible]!ƒ ƒ[illegible]K'[illegible]ydŽ[illegible]Ǎ lǍ[illegible]!ƒ Sư oǨ

K'ùoƒSǍ lǍ[illegible]!ƒ K'[illegible] Ű[illegible]Ǎ Ŋ[illegible] L[illegible]dž

D[illegible]η P!Ǵ[illegible] ǑhL[illegible] ŬK'dŽ !ƒ K'[illegible]ơ! K'[illegible]ŽŬ[illegible] k

K'[illegible]ơ! [illegible]ŬK'Ǎ[illegible] !ƒ K'SǍ ŬǑ[illegible] Ŏ5Ɣ ƹSD

:D[illegible]ľ łηǍ K'![illegible]

|| [illegible]Ǎ Ű[illegible]k D[illegible]ŽŽ |ŏD[illegible]L[illegible] -

.|| h[illegible]Ǎ P5[illegible] L[illegible] [illegible]5Ű|| [illegible] ł DŽ[illegible]!ƒ Ŋ[illegible]DLJdž

:ý[illegible]Ǎ YǍ[illegible]dž K'Ǎ[illegible] Ŏ5lǍ[illegible] ǂ [illegible]S D[illegible]ýǍ[illegible]

.ï [illegible]DŽ[illegible]ƒ[illegible]D ýǍ|k K'L[illegible] -

ŽǴ ƓŝŶĂ Ĩ DžŽyƶƌ Ŭŀ ŀƓ!ƒ Ŀƥŏ !ƒ ƥŋDă ƧPDŁƧdž

ƓĸƗƨơ Ŀƥdž ŀŵƨ ŀTƶƨ ĭ ƥ ŋ Ŏ5 ă ƧŢ ÜƓƥŽ ĭ ƧƒƙĂ

:K!ƥÜŋP!ƓƚƨNƥŀdž

ŎNjK'ĿƓĂ Ü Ă !ƒ Ŏ5ŀdžƓK'DŽĂ K'ƒŖ Ŏ5-

..|| Ŀƶ ŎĿ!ƒ ŀ Ɠƒƥ

Þ..2 ƨĂ ĿŮƒ ŎNjĿƥĂ-

:DƨhŏĿƶŨƥ

.ýƓŃŮƒ ƓDƓƧŏPȡ

:NƥĂƨ K!ƥ

.ƓƶƧŏĿdž !ƍŀŋƓ Ŏ5Ɠƒ!Ă-

ĿƓŋĂƨĂ-

!!ƓŋĂƨ -

Ŏù5DƓŢ hýƓƥÜƓŋĂƨ Ĩ !ƍK'ƧUĿĂ DƶdžK'ƥŢ

:ĿƥƨơK'ĂŢ

DƥƥùŀŎù!! Ɠƥƥƒ ƒĂĂƓ ÜĿƒĂƥƒDƓĂơŀŖ-

.NƥhDƓŽƓŋĂƨ ƒĂơŀ5|| Ŀƥdž DžŽ

ĿŮƒ ţ ŏƶƙ2 ƨĂ-

:K!ƥĂ ÜŎƒƓĿŮ DŽŎ5DƶdžK'ƥŋƙ

Ĭ ùŻƧƦ ýȥùTdžǑù5ýdžŔÜƔ Ăǂǉdž ţ ǒzǒǴdž-

.ǑŋƮ !ƒ

:Kǃǵ[illegible]džǂǃĂ Ü[illegible]ǒƧǃ ǂƺnj ǑhK ƺĂ

ǴNj[illegible]DĂǆƒ Ư ƶhǈ ýh[illegible]Ă ƺdž [illegible]Ǵij-

.ƾ ƥƮ ƙLǂƙ D[illegible]Ă Üǀ Ă[illegible]

:ǂŻƧƮ h[illegible]ýǵ

Ǒù5ǂù d[illegible]dž ƥĂǀǒNǉǈ[illegible]Ăǀƙ KǈǂǉÜ[illegible]ǒDKǈ[illegible]Ă -

.ƧPƈLǉ[illegible]dž

:ýƶǵdžǈȠP LĂƥĂ Üƹ ƒƧƮ Ǝhǀ[illegible]dž K ƥƧ

.KĂdžǓÜ ýuư Ǵdž Üǀƪ ƺhK[illegible] ƥĂ Ü[illegible]ǂ

ƒƦùNjǂùơ[illegible] ýĂ[illegible]P ǂŻĂ[illegible]dž[illegible]hǂǂơư KǈDƮ

:Nǂơư ǂLƶDƔƦȠ ýĂǴǒĂNĂ ýǵ.ƾ ǒƮ !ƒ

LǈDÜǑùuư Ǵdž ƥùǒdž ƥƶ Ǒ5ǉĂǃǵǴ[illegible]ơ ƧĂƮ ƙ-

ǉĂƥùơ!ƒ ƔƧƥ Lǉ[illegible]ƒ Lǈdž[illegible]ȠnjKư Ƨƶƙǂ ǒƥĂ[illegible]ǂǒƧĂƒƥ

..ǂ[illegible]dž K ơǴ

:ǂ[illegible]NǉȠĂ NǉǑǵ

KƒĂùƿƥùǒƥȠ Lǉudž ƥĂùǀǒǀǀ ǴǉNǉÜǂ ýƥDD[illegible]

:D[illegible]Ʈ !ƒ Ʊnj ǈLǉƥLĂ ÜƧƒƧơ Ǒ5Ü[illegible]hýǵ..ǂdĂǴdž

- [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

- [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

lƧƒƒþ LþþŽŏ ýʓTdž Kʿŭdƶ́ Lǂ!Ă ǗþĂzLǰ Ǵǰ̈ƧoƙĂ
ă ƧPǕƒ Ŏǝk lþoƒĂ ýǂ Kʿoƒƨ ǗDǂǰýĂư 5Ŏ5ýʈ̈ k lƧŎƧ́ʎ
Ǘǁ Ƨùoƙk Ǘ ǗdŽǴýTŏǁ ǴƧǕƒ Ǘyư 5DyʈžkĂ ƧǂDă Ƨƙ
Kù!ǴkĂ ǗǴþüz LŽ ƽ Ƨhþ ƚzƧʈ hKʿƧʎǴǰ KʿǴǂŽ Ư zhʋ
Ǝùoŭdž KĂʈ ǗǴT ýz5DLǇDýĂǴDDŽǂdžǂdž Kʿǂoư
lǂn ɳ5ǗLɲǰǴdžDĬ !ǫ lþĂz!ǴKʿŭdǴƒ ƒƦdžlĂþ Ŏ5ýɳDŽ
ǴǰƧƱ ƽ TLǰǴPDǗʓTdž ýdžŏ ĆĂþnǰƒ þǴĂ lƧƒƒdƒ Kʿhƙ
.ǗƧǴ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ
YĂLǰǴǂhLĂþ ƚdžǴLǴz LǂdžǴǴk YĂþƒ KʿLǂ
LǇLĂþ Ŏù!ǫƧù ǇLǰǗKʿdž hĂ ƧƒƧʈ ǂhɣǴLǒ YĂþƒ Lǂdž
Ǘ Lǂ!Ă ǗƒŏʈýʈDĂDǗdǂŽýĂþǕ ƒɳǰ K!ǂǗǴT ýĂǀk
.ƒĂþTdžŎLǴ!Ă ǴǰŎǀDŽLǂ lþƒǴ
ǗKʿǴdǂŽƯ zhƨ þĂdž þdžk ɣ ǒŏLǇDǴzhýĂǴ
Ƨùǒ Ĭ ùDŽƧǒ LǴǂĂ ǗĂNjǴǂĂɳ!ƒ þǴ ǴdžǴƧʈ Lǂ!Ă
:K!ǴǂdžǴLǂ!Ă Ǘʓ TdžDǴŽƧǴ !ƒ ǴǂƧk LǇþzhă þNj
...Kʿǒþ ǴǰǰLǂdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:

- [illegible]
- [illegible].
- [illegible]
- [illegible].
- [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ČĒ)

.ljĂuƌ 5ƨ Dŋğğ!Ă ƫ ŏŋDŽŏď LJǰ! ďŏŽK'ƈƥ

.ODŽk ƥzk D'ǰ Lǧ:Ŏ! ƒĂǤ

Ĭ ù DŽǰĂƧƮ DDŋğ!Ă ÜŎƘƮ ƿ Dŋǰ ΘƧƮDLƉK'!ĂǤ

ǤĺDĂ Üă Ƨù ƫ ŏƒ ï ƥŏĬ !ƍƧƲLǧĂNĂ DǊƥDDŽǰĂ ÜƲ 5ƨ!ƒ

Ŏù 5ŽƥƒdŽŎLǂǤ Dǂž !ƥŏĂ ƚŋǂ ǤƒƧƘǚ LǧǰĂ ÜǤƥƥND

:ýǤÜ5ƒƧ5

LĂù ǂDŽLƥƒ LĂƧǂ!ƒ ǤNjÜŎdž Ǥ ƔuƌƷk Ǚ -

.ŎLǧǰƒ ƥŏƒ

ÜƧƒƧdǤhK'ƧƶƮ ǤǰƒǂÜƶƧƫ hǚ ƥŏ K'ŏƤƧĂ

K'ǤĂLĂƥ ƫ ŏǤǰÜ ƥƞk LƉLǂdžÜ ÜƥǤ K'ơŋƫ DĬ ƙơ

.lƧƒƧdǤƧĂƶT!ƒ Lǰdž|ơǚƙdž

Ŏù LǂNjÜLǂùPdž ƔǤĂơLǰK'ŏTdž ŎƈƥK'ƧƧƞ

ÜýǤuƌ Lƒ Ĭ DŽǰƒǤK'!ƨǤÜPƮ DĂ! K'ƥĂĂ (Ŏdž) ƚdǂŽ

Ŏ5K'ƫ DŋŽǂhƶƮ !ƒ DǚŏÜƒ K'ŏǧŽŎLDĂƥŏÜƶ5DDŽŎLǂ!Ă

.ĭ ƥǤ!ƒĂ ǪƒƧ!ƒ Ɣ ƒƧDƲ ǚÜƒ ƧƞơƒƂĂ5ƥǤdžŎLǤdž

ƒƦùNjDǤdĂ ÜPùƞơ!ƒ ƒƦNjƂĂ5Σ !Ǥ ǤĂ lƥdžǰdž

ƧǤnǰǤĂ ýù ďǤǤƫNƧĂ ƒƦǤP K'ơŋƫ DLƉƥzhLǂPdž

Lǰu džĐǆþĂù nǿĵƒ Lǰu džLǰu džŇĴ Ƨơ DĿǂ!Ă yƒGΎ lǿĵ LǮPdž

Ǒù5ǯ DǆǅDŀDǅŽ!ƒ KˇGǽǤ!Gǵ Σ DŋŽǑ|5Ǘ ƧþDǗ ĦƔ Ƨƶ!ƒ

Ǒù5ǗyǤ!ƒ Ǒ5|| ƒƧƘTǗƒ lþĂǴdž Ǒ5ŀ lǫƧ!ƒ ǑLǂǮǗ ƧǕƒ

ŀùǂƧơ Σ džČŐT ýdž Ǒ5ǗLǰǴdž Ǒ5ǗƔ ǒƒk Ǒ5ǗDžLǩ

Ĭ ù!ǥƒĂþĂù zǒǑǂ! LǰƒηǗ!ƒ Gǿǰ ĂPǒLĎƔ ηǒǑkƒ ýGΎ Lǰƒ

.DŇǯǤþ

Ǘù!ĂǴdž Ǒù5ýT5DǑLǂĂ ǗyĂGΎDƧǒǂ KƒƧdž

ƨùŇĂ ĭ þǒĬ !ǥƧƲLǗLǰT!ƒ ƒRNjǑ5DŇǿơDĬ !ǥKˇǆǿk GǂǮ

:ýǤĂŀǯƒƨ lǤƒĂdž Ǒ5ŇĴ

.|| ǒDžŽLǰŇjǗŀǒǴ!ƒ ŇǯGǯKˇǒǴ þ! -

.Ɣǒǯ þǒǑ5þŇǮ ýǤǒDǂ ƒRNjýNjRǑDžŽLǰŇĴ

ǗǴLǰùη LǿǒŀDǮƒĂ YǴƧ!ƒ LǰdžKˇǴĂdžǯdžǗƔǒǯ

þĂùzk 2 ǂĂ !|| ǒDžŽLǰŇj:Ǒ! LǰĂ|ǒ DŇĂ ǗǴǯLǰdžǯǿkĂ

Ƨǒǯùư !ƒ ơǒùT!ƒ ýĂ|ǒLǰǂ þ! DžLǰǮĂdžƒ KˇLǴNjƒRǥƧǤƒ

ƧǂRù RDǑùLǂ!Ă ǗŇ ǂŽƧǂRDǗ ǗRǑǂ ǴǕǂ ŀ!Gƒ lƒRNjLǮ

:ýǤGǿơ

ǗyþǴ!ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ ŇǯǥĬ zǂ ǒǗ Lǰǿ!ƒ Ƨdžƒ -

:ŇĂơ LǰĂ !Gǿ!ƒ ýGƧ!ƒ Džž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

.Ďžǰ

-ǺĞ ǰƿǻǲƹǰ

-ǻǰǲǹǰ

ǠǚƹǛǰǻ ǟǰǙǻǰǲǻǧǟǰǻ ǰǕƹǠƹǰǻ ǠƹǛǰǻ ǠƹǛǰǻ ǰǟǰ ǠƹǛǰǻ Ǡ Ă

ǰǚǛǰ ǟǰǙǻǰ ǚǛǰǻǰǚ ǟǰǻ ǰǙǻ ǰǻǰ ǠƹǛǰǻ ǰǻ Ŏ5 Ǻǰǻ ǒ

:ǰǠǻ Ǻ

-ǻǰǲǹǰ ǰǙǠ ǰǻǰǰ

:ǰǻ ǰǻ ǠǛǰ

-ǠǛǰǰ ǻǰǰ 2 ǰǰǻǰ

ǰǰ ǰǻǰǻ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ

ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ

ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ

ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ

ǰǻǰǻǰ

ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ

ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ ǰǻǰǻǰ

.ǰǻǰǻǰ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚùƲơ! ƧƓƘƒjŎƼƫ ǒżǒ Ɛɳ Ǚ ý ǂ ƖƓǒ ƖƑ ƥǂƦƓƝǂĂ

.ƖƥĂƶ!ƒ

ǎĂƙùƪ ďž ù!ƍŎƖƶƦǒ ƑƓƧƱ ƘƥɳĂ ŎƖƪƘƧƶƬĂ

ƊùƊŎƊƩ ƊďƊɳơ Ï ƊƶƓĂƥ Σ ĂƊƒ ƖƖďžƒɳŎƪ ƫ!ǰï Ƨǒƥk

.ƖƥĂƶ!ƒ ƊĂǒɳŎƪƼ

ŎƼƖƧǂɦƨɳƘƙ ÜƖƓ!ƒ ƘƓƶƵ ýƛďƶƧǒƶư !ƒ ƓƥǒƬ

ŎƙɳƓơ! ƓďĂƥ ƖƧǂƦƊƓĂ Üǎ ƧƤƊƘƒƧƘƼ ŎƼƊƶƖĂ ƘƒƧƘƼ

ƚƫùƪ ƊƓĂ ƊƶƒŎƶƥǒ ƖƓ Ɩƍý ǂ ƓƥƊƵƘƒ ƚƓƝǙƒ Ƨ ǂ ƘÏ !ƍ

ƥùơƊŎùƼĂ ÜƊĂƶùǒýù ǂ Ƨ ùƬɦƥ ý ǂ ƝƓƧƱǒï ƥǒƊƶýƒƪ !

Σ ƓƖƒ ƚ ƥơǒƚǒĂǒƒ ƝĂɳ ŎƼơƥƬ!ƒ ƖƑ ƓƶɳɯƘƓ ďžƒ

:ýƓƓÜƓƶƓƶ ŎƼƖĂƨŎǙ ƧĂƊƊŎƼ

ƚƛƓ!ƒ ƖƓ!ƒ ƖƵ ƒĂǂƘ ƖƊÜƊƶ ƧǒƖŎƖƍÜƊƥ Ɠ-

ƊĂƥùƶ! ƒĂƥƶƦ ƘƖĂ ɤƒĂƪ !ƒ Ï !ƍɤ ƧƥƊǒ ƓƧƱ ƒĂǂƊƵƖĂ

‖ù!ƦƥùƶɦƊùƪ Ă ƊƥƧƬ ƊƓƪ ƊǙƍĂ ÜƊƶ ƧǒƤ ƒƦƝĂ

.ƖǒƥƓj

Ï ùƊƶĂƥƧ Ɩƶùơ ŎƼƖǂ!Ă ǰĂơǒƓ ƘĂ ƊĂ!ƒ Ɲɦƥ

ýùɳĂ ƊƥĂù ƥƊƶùƼƖƑ ÜƊƥƥƊƖɦƓž !ƍƒĂƧƓƬĂ ơƥƬ!ƒ

Ăùɳǰ Ŏù Ƽɤ ùƪ ƘƓƫ ďžƊƥùɳ ƻ |ǒƊĂ|Ƶ ŎƼĂ ƻ ƶư Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]-
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

Ğidžydžư ƨ[illegible]dž[illegible]Ğdž[illegible]ǒýĄ̆ ƨ Ĉ[illegible]Ă

[illegible]ùmŋ!ƒ KʻfùTĎŮ Ĭ ƙơ ƻ ǂĎĿ[illegible]ǅĂ ÜĿ[illegible]ƤŮƒ Ŋ[illegible]

.ă[illegible]ùƪ ĭ ƧUĿǂmŋĂhǔýĄ̆ Ƨ!ƒ Y[illegible]Ŏ5Ü[illegible]ŮĂ[illegible]dž K'Ď[illegible]Ă

Ʊ[illegible]ơ Ŏ5Ǫ̌ Ƭ[illegible] ɣ ƨuư ƬĎŎ[illegible]K'ƥηĂ ƥ5ýĂ!ƒ Ŏ5Ƨ[illegible]ĎĎ[illegible]

ýùdž Ğimŋ[illegible]Ƶ ǒu!Ă ǂǒ[illegible]ǂ Ʈ Ăƪ Ƨdž K'Ğ[illegible]Ŀdž[illegible]

Ŀǂ!Ă ÜK'Ğ[illegible]ĂKʻƒƨ[illegible]Ŀdž[illegible]ǂ ƵĂdžƶdžă Ą̆ Ü ƥη

Ď[illegible]ĎĿĎÜK'Ğ[illegible]K'Ğ[illegible]dž Ŏ5ýĂƤƥƒ Ŀ[illegible]ƥ ÜK'ƨƨƥĂ Üýdž Ŭ

.ƫ Ğƨ!ƒ Ŀdž [illegible]dž ƭ Ğ Ƨ![illegible]dž[illegible]ɣ [illegible]Ă ýdž[illegible]

Ŋ[illegible]dž K'ǒƬƤ ÜƩ Ğơ!ƒ K'ƥĂƒ || !Ʀ Ŏ5Ü[illegible]Ă ư Ƨdž

Ĭ ù[illegible]Ŋǁhƨ[illegible]ĎK'ơƨĂ Ü[illegible]ǑƤ Ŋư Ƨdž[illegible] ƥ5K'Ădž Ŀdž

Ŀ[illegible]ùǂK Ŏ5Ŏ[illegible]ǂƶ[illegible]dž[illegible] Ŋư Ƨdž[illegible]ĎĂ Ü[illegible]Ůƒ

Ü[illegible]ù[illegible]dž ĭ ƥƨ[illegible]ùdžýùǂ ƭ ƙ[illegible]Ă ýĞ Üǔƶ!ƒ Ŀǂ!Ă Ü[illegible]

.Ĉ[illegible]ƪ Ůƒ Ŀdžư ƒƨ[illegible]Ůƒ Ĭ !ǥǂηĞ Ŏ5K'ơ[illegible]ƬĂ

K'ơhǔƪ ƬĎùĿ[illegible] ýƪ [illegible]ĿƤdž ɣ ơĞ Ŏ[illegible]Ŋ[illegible]

Ŀƶ ùƤdž K'Ğ[illegible]ơdžư Ƨƶǒ[illegible]ǂ Ŋ[illegible]Ƥdž ƒĂ[illegible]|| Ƨ[illegible]

…!ǂƥ[illegible]ƪ ĎŽ

Ŀdž|ǒ[illegible]ùƪ ĽĂŊŎ5ýƥĎ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]K'ƨƶƬĂ

ƨĞ|ƙơŮƒ Ŀdž[illegible]Ő Ƭhýh[illegible]dž[illegible]ƨUĿ[illegible]K'ǂ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ýǂĞdž

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ŀþĂŋǿƒ Lǉdž ƑƁ́ KĽǇýNjÜŎĥDĜŐǂĥoDž

!þĂŋǿƒ Lǉdž

..ƧUǈƒjÜDŋǯdž ƇDǓ ƇǇ

:Σ dŽjŎ5ýǤĂ ŎLǉdžƧǯ⸤ !ƒ ŊJDƧ ɣ Ƨkƍ

LǺþ þĂþơ!ƒ ǤƧĂ Ǥdž !ǥÜŎǓúdžĂ ǇÜǇDŽþ! -

.Ŏ!ĂþƒΣ ǒĂ!þ ýǤƧ ǤƧŏLǇD

:YƨϨŎ5K'DǮþŏŋ K'ŋǉǤĂ

!ŀƧǤƒ DǂǆŽƒĂ|DŽDǍ!ŀƨ Ǥ -

:ŀǒĂƺƱ lΏŋ Ŏ5ýǤ

.|| ǤNjƨ |ŏLǤ ƩƒƧŋ DŋƒǤǇDŽþ! !!þĂŋǿƒ ŀLǉdž

ÜŎùhþŽùϨK'ĥuǉþ K'Lǂ ŀơƧ5ï ƧƒþDLǇK'!ĂǤ

:K'DŽ

!ŀþĂ Ǥƨ Ǥ -

..lƧdžĂDK⸤ ǒ lǈNj-

Ũ ùư dǯ lǓǤdž!ƒĂ ŀƱǤĥǤƨNjǤk Ŏ5 Njǂ ƨNj

ũù dǯǤdžŎ⸤ ǋLǂƧDũ dǯŀ|þơ!ƒĂ ÜƧǤǈŎ5ƧULJǤĂ

Lǉǂdž ÜNjǂŽDǤ!ƒ ũdǯĂ ýhǈLǓƒ ǤΣ DŽDŎǩƒ ŀϨƺ!ƒ

LDÜƧþdǯĂ ϴǓ⸤ !ƒ || DǂZǤ ï Ǖ LǂdǯĂ ýhǓǤƒƧ⸤ Ǘ

Ǚ Lǜ‡!Ă Ü ǒƱ ƴƱĜ ý ǆdžǕ ƨǕƒ Lǆǂǂ|hǐ ĐƵŽǑ!ĂŖ ƙ

ĈǛǎù Nǰ ĐƵŽĜǆ ŖǰǍ ǕĈĜǕ ü! ǑƵǒǕ!ƒ ƴư Ăƒ ĂNǰ ŖNǰ ýǓ ǒ

Ɣù ĐƿŽ ǕĜ ǒ ǘ ǆdžƵ ƨǂ ǒ ǕNǰ Ă dǒ ǆƵ ĐƵŽ5 Ü ǒƮ !ƒ

ǛƍǕ Ăƀ!ƒ Ɣ ǒƮ ǒǐ Ŗƒ ƨƨư !ƒ Lǆdž Ă‡Đ ǒƮ !ƒ ǐ ĐƵŽƨƨư !ƒ

Lǜ dž ù ǒ‡ĐƵ ǕƒLĂư ǒĂ Ü ǒƱ!ƒ LĂƥǒ || !Ŗ ư Đ

ǕƿPƼĜ hK ƨƵTĂ . LĜdž ‡ Ǒ5 Σ Ĝƒ ĜƨƱ ǒ ǑŖƒ ‡ ĐŽ Ǖƒ

:KĐƵ

ŀƨƱPĐ Ž ư ƨǒ ƒŖNǰL‡!Ă -

:ýĜĂ Ü TNǰ Ǒ5 NĐ Ǒǒ Ʈ !ƒ ǑŖĂ

ŀƨƱP Ǒ5 Ĝǒ ƥ Kˬ ǒĐ!ƨƱP -

ŀĜǒ ƨ ǐ !ƍ ĂT Ǒ5 KĐ ý Nǰ Ă -

ĐƵ ǰĜǰ ǆž ‡ ĐƵ ǑLǰ ǕǑ ĐĜ ĂT!ƒ ƥTĐǑ5-

. || ĜNǰĜǒ ǒ5

:ýĂĐĜĂ Kư nǰĂ

(ýĂĐ Ž !ƒ Đ ǐ ù!ƍ ǒƱ!ƒ ƶ ƨƵŖ ƨ‡ƙ Ĝǆ ǒ -

:Ɣư Ʒ Ǒ5 Ǒǒ Ʈ !ƒ ƟĜ Ă

. ǑĐĜ LǛƒ Lǆ ŇŖ ƵĐǑL‡Ă -

:KĐƵ Ǒ ĐƵK ŖƵ

.|| ĐŽ L Ɖ Ɣ ǫǒ Nǁ Ŭ ĐǤ-

.ŎħDǴƒļĐ-

Ŏù ǥĐŽ YƧù ǃ DŎħǫ !ƒ Lǂ!Ă ÜƧηơ!ƒ LǂǆK ηƧPĂ

:ýǃ ŏĂNǰ

-ĿŎħDǴlǷĂz!ƒ Ĭ ƙdžǂ!Ă -

ǴLĐǰ ŬýƒǭǍ !ƒ ŎƼ ŎĐĂ ŬƔ ηĐĐǍ ÜNǰǂǷ Ŏ!ǫKƧULj

ǴLĐǰ Kù ĐǍǁ ƛǴlƧdžýƒǭǍ !ƒ ƧƧǂ ÜNǰǂǷ Ĭ !ǫƧULǰK!ƨǴž

:NǰǂƚzηƧ Ŭ ǰƒƧǷŎǃ ǥLǰŎƼKƧƧǷLĐǭhŬƧǭ !ƒ ýƮ ƒĂD

.ŎLhǴǰη ǴǷ-

ĂùNǰ Ŏħǫ !ƒ KǒƧ ŬKǒƚǥ Ɣ ǴƚLǂdžŬƧPDLĐýħǷĂ

..ƚǭǷLǰǷŎ! ƟĂǒŽ

(Čē)

Nϧǖ Dǒž LƑ ǂ ơŕǒŰϸϧ Lǥǆ ǍǳK Ɣ ǦŔǰ K'ϸǴǍ

ÜŀƧǍù ŔơǆϸǰǍ ÜŇǷϸǅǯƾ Dϸǅ ƺzDǅŽǍϸƮ !ƒ ƧŋϸǑ5ƫ ŀƙ

Ɣù DƒǍ ÜǑƞ ǆǰǍϸz LǥǆǅŽLƒǍϸz ǦŇǍƬ ǂ!ǍDǅǅǆŀƨƞǴ

ŀƧŔƒ ƔǍDǅǅǅƧŕǑŬ Ƨϸz!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ ǕǅƧ ƔDǅǯƺ Ǒ5ƺϸǒ

ŬǥǑǩǆǑű5ÜŀƧǍƒ ƺǑǰǂƲơ! ƺƧƮ ǑNǰÜŀƧǍƒ ǂƮ Ƨ5

Ɣơ ǴƮ ϸǒƮ !ƒǍ Üϸǒƞ LǴƮ ơ ƧŋƱ Ǐ DǅǍ ÜDǅƲ!ƒ Ǒ5

Ǒù!ǥƖǍùz!ƒ LǥǆǕǴƞ !ƒ LǥǆNǅƮ Ǵǆ DǅǍ ƬPǑǂzǒƞ !ƒ

ÜǍϸƮ !ƒ Ǒ5ƫ ŋǰϸƮ !ƒ Ɣű ǂ ƺDǅ5 ÜLǥǅƺƧƬ!ƒ NǴƮ D

YϸùǑŬ ƺƧơǒǅǰ z ƙK ǦǅǅƒǍ ÜǒűƮ ƧǅŋƦǍŔơǆϸǰǍ

.|| ƧơŕǑ LƊƴ5ǆDŽ

.LƒǍϸz!ƒ ϸǴǍ

Ư ƧŰƒ ƺ ƧùơǑǍ ÜNǰLƒƧǑƱŋǦǆƮ !ƒ ƺ ƨù ǆž ϸǴ

Ǒù5K'ơƮ ÜƴzŹű! Üƨ ǒzƞ DǅǑǍƒ ƴǂ ƴǑǍƒǍ ÜNƒƧơϸǆǒ

:Ǐ ϸǆǍ

.Dϸǂǅ ||ơűƮ ƴǆǅƒ -

.NǰǆǅǏ !ǥDǅLǒ YƧƮ DŰ ƾPƒ ϸǍƒ Lǂ!Ǎ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĻþùơDǛ ÜDĐžǑĂDK˘Ţ LǒY'SǴ!ǴþơDǴǰjĿǂǒD'ŽNǰ ĻþơD

.KĂdž+ZǴ K'þ þ!

Kùǒ'ÐĂ Ļ ǴǰjĬ !ǫK'ZSNjĻþǒžhĿdžǴĿjK'ơdĂ

K'ǴĿFdĂ ǯ ǯùkǒLƒSùǒǰ Ldžǒ Ă yǯþdž LþǒhǓĂǯŢ

Ǖùǒǵǰ Ĭ ù!ǫþĂdž !ƒ Ǒ5ĭ STHDŽǒǒǒ!ƒ lSǫ!ƒ Ǖ ƛ!ƒ

ǕǴǰ LdžǒǴdžK'Ǵǯ LdžùhĂ 2 Ţ þĂþ!ƒ K'Ǵþ yǯþdž

Ǖùǒþǰþùǒƒ Ǒ5||˚ dž Ǵ Ǵǰ K'þŢ kǕĂþDŽǴþK'ơǰk

ĻǴzkǕǴùY'Ş kLDǴþDŽĂPSŢ K'dž Ǒ5Dþk+lǴþĂ

DǴǒDŽĂDždž Ǒ5+Lǰ!ƒ +lǫS!ƒ Ǖ þơkƒ Ǒ5+lǫS!ƒ ǴǰĂ

Sƛùǒ Ǖ Ǖùlǵþƒ Ĭ DŽSǴǰ ǯ DŽlǴǰ K'ǫĂ ÜDŽ ăĂþ

ǯ DŽlǴǰĂ+lǴþƒ K'ơǰk Ǖƛþơ +ZSþdžǑ5+ǒþǰ Ǵ S

K'ơǰk ǕǴǰdžLdžǴǰ ||Sơkk D'žÜDþk+lǴþƒ K'DŽǕǴǰ

Ĭ ù!ǫK'ǂùŢ Ă +ǒþǰ K'ǂ ǴZǴ ÜǴǰ +ƛ ǯĂ5+lǴþƒ

.þǕƒ

+ ƛ!ƒ LǂǴDŽǴþSĂþDK'ơS ǕLǒþdž Ǒ5K'PSŢ

..DǰĂþLĂþ Ǵǰ SơhLǂǒĂ ÜDþkƒ LĂþ ǴǴ

Ĭ ùơSŋ!ƒĂ ǕLǒþdž Ĭ DŽǕǴSŢ ǫǑ5ĻþĂǰ DǰNĂ

Ǖ ǑKƒ K'ƒSǴǴǴPcLƷ K'Ʊ Ɛ þþǴǰƒ Lǂ LĂǑŢ ǒ

Ŏù5Ă ÜĿĢźĞž ŎĞĂ ÜĊĘĴƒ Ŏ5 ŇĵƒƥƧ Üǀ !Ʀ ýĂƿĐK'Lǂĵ

Ĭ ù ĐźŽŎǂĂơ!ƒ ƨƧŪk ŎĶƒ Lĵƒŋű!ƒ K'ĜžƤdžŎ5Ă ÜĐźƥƧǂ

.Ĭ ƥĐĴžĂƥơ

ĐŋĵƤŽĜǂĂ Üƻƽƙk Ŏ5 ƥĂƥơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐźŽƻ |k ĜĶƒĂƿ K'Lǂ

ĐĞdžĐŽŎLǂdžŎ5 Ǥ!Ģ K'LǂĂ ÜyŏĐŽýĂŪĂ Ü‡ƧƶdžĐžƦ Lj

lĜŏơ!ƒ Ĭ ù!ƍƥĜƶ ƥƿŎƦĐƜĂ LĴK'ƧƶT ÜƺƤdžƔĜƱ

ƥýĜĂ Ü ƧƒĂŋhƩ ĐƞĂ

ƥýűhĜyđƒ -

ýĂĐĵƦŅK'Lǂ Üƻ ĂƤ!ĜK'ƧƶTĂ ŇĵĂ Ŏ5K'|ĐžĂ

K'Ăù Ʈ hŇĵK'ĐžÜǂƞƧ ŎLǂĐžĂ Üƻ ĂƤ!ĜĝƤƧƶTĐƧdž

:K'5ĜƤ

.ĐžĵƗ

:ýĜĂ Ňǂ ýĂơ ĊƒƧư Ƥ!ƒ lĆĜžƒ yư Ă Đǂƒ

ĜK'ĂdžLĴLƒĂŪƒ LƈƥĂ Üǀ LĂĐĞŏ ĐƞƺŪĐžŪ -

..ƔƧơ!ƒ LƌdžTĜ!ƒ ĐŽƒ Ŏ5ýűhƕ

K'ù ĐĂ ÜĜĶƍƥĂ ł LƥdžK'5ƥĂ K'ƒƧƑĜ!ƒ K'ĜĢ Ðž

.ƧTĜ!ƒ ĐŽƒ Ŏ5K'ĐƥŽĂŽĐĜĐƧTƶ lƥdžĜƤƥĶ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýùƙ!ƒ ǎǍùʈ ƻ Ƨƶk Ŭ Lƥƶdǆ ɣDʈŽ Lɖdžǯ|ƶ! ǾǮǍ ýdžk
.ǊƤʈǍ || Ɗdžǆ Ƨǒɸƥƙƒǯ

Lɖdžǯƥƶ!ƒ Kʻƒǯɼ Kʻ|ƼƒǍ Üƚɸɖdž Ĭ ƊǆǯKʻǍdž ƧƠʈǍ
ƓdžÜƓǒơ!ƒ LƒǍƊLɖdžLǍ ĭ ƊƓɉǾǆLɖdžǒƙ ɣLƓ ýǂ
ƸƧʈ ƙƒɉƦ ƩΣ ǭ ƤƒǊƥǯĭ Ƙƒ

ƥù|ƼƓǊƥ ƧǍƥʈ !ƒ ǑƼyƽƧǒlƥǍƶ!ƒ ýdžƊLƓ LɉǍ
ÜƥƓ|Ǘƒ ɣƧùơ ÜƚLƓ!ƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ lɉƦǊýư ƼǍ ÜLǓƒ ƠɳʈƊ
lƓǒơƊǮùƶkLJ ƓɉǰƒƀǍ lƓơ!ƒ ǑǊlƥǍƶ!ƒ ÜƥǍƶ!ƒ ǍƊKʻǍdž
.ɣDʈ!ƒ ƥƶǍ ƽ ƥʈ ǍKʻƓƊǯƚǂƧƶdžƊǯƒ KʻƧơƥɉÜƚdžɼ

Üɉ ùƶdž ùơ!ƒǍ || ù! ƚdžƧ!ƒ ÜƐƤƠ Ɠ|| ! ƚdžƧ!ƒ
|| ơùư Lǰ ýƥƓLǰ ƻ ƧƤLLɉLǰ ƽ ƥƓ Kʻǂ ƥ! ÜƐɉýǍ!ƒǍ
ƽ ƥƓʈ !ƒ ƽ ùơ!ƒ ǍùǊǰ ÜLǍɳ!ƒǍ ýƓƁƓǊLǰ : || !ǍɼLɖdž
KʻùƤƧƼǍ ƒǍƧùǂǍ ƒǍɳùư Lǰ ƙơ ƊǊǂƧk ÜƥǂǕƒ ýǍ|!ƒǍ
ǑùǊLǕƒǍ ÜLǍùƶƊǯƧƓdž ǍùƠ!ƒ LƵ ɣTǍ ÜƊǊƧʈ
...ǑƙƊǂǯƶ ýǍƊ ɸƥLɳǑLǰƠƵƊÜǂƧƶdž

ƊɳƒdžƧɳ ýǂ LɉÜƓ!ƒ ƥɸĬ ƊǆLɸƁǯǍ!ƒ LƓǍ
ɣùǂƧǒɣƧɳƊɣƁǯƧkǍ ÜƓƠƊƒǍ|ƕƊƒɉƥǍɳƒ ƧƲLǑƼ
ƊɉǓ ÜƚdžǰƧƠT Üɉ|ƶ!ƒ ƻ ǒƶư ÜƊɳ!ƒ Ɗƶư ýɉƒ ÜǮƼ

Nǰ Ŀǂ!Ă Ŭ2ơǀǻ || ĐǒŽNj Ɣ ƨηŬ̈ƒ Ɣ ĐĦǮĂ ŬNJǴǰ ƽ ǒƨƱ LǮ Ŭǫ

ŎƼĂNǰ Ɣ ĐĦŽ ï ƨǒĂ ŬNJǰĐŎƼ NǰŽyư ǒĂ ýǒǰƒ ƽ ĂƼ Σ ĐǰŽ

ŨǴǰǒƼ Ŭ LǰĐŽ LǰǆŽǰƱ ƽ ƶĐŽƱ ƿ ýǒǰƒ ƽ ĂƼ LǰǆŽ ǰǆŽƒ Nǰƨɦ

Σ ǆǒǰŭ Ƽ ŬƗƱ|!ƒ ĐǴǰ LǰĐ Lǰǆž ƶư ĐNǰĦĂ ŬƔ ƨηŬ̈ƒ Ɣ ĐĦŽ

:ý|ƶ!ƒ ƻ ǒƶư ýǒǰƒ LǰĐŎƼ

.|| ĩǰǩƗƱ|!ƒ ǀǰNǰ-

ƗùƱ ǒƨƶ!ƒ NǰǆŽɦƗƱ|!ƒ Σ ĂǒŎƗ! ýǒǰƒ || ƨơǩĂ

ŬƗƱ|!ƒ ǀǴǰ!ǰ Ɣ ĐĦŽ Ɣ ư ʓǒĂ ŬƗɦƨǴNǰƨǩƗƱ|!ƒ LǂĂ ŬǆŽƒ

:NJýĂ|ǒĂ ŎǆǩĬ ƙơ ýǒǰƒ LǰĐƯ ƶǒƼ

.|| ǒǰĐKǆŽĬ ƙơ ǀƨǴơ!Ǵǰ Ƽǩ ŎNǰǴNj-

ŬǀƨǴơ!ǴNǰĂ ƻ ǒƶư LǰǴ ǒƨη ǰƼ Ŭýǒǰƒ ƨĂǒĂ

ŎùǆŽǩ ǴǰǒĬ !ǥƗɦƨǴNǰKƨƼ Ŏǰƒ ƗƱ|!ƒ LǮ ǴơǴƽ ĐŽĂ

KùǒǰĐŽǰ ŬLǰŬ̈ƒ ŎǆǰŭùĬƒ ý|ƶ!ƒ ƻ ǒƶư ýǒǰƒ LǂĂ ŬNǰ

ǀƨùƽơ ŎƼƱ|ǀ ǰƼƗ| ƒƨT ŎƼƗƱ|!ƒ ƻ ǰǒĂ NǰǴĂǆŽŽĂ

ĂùNǰ ùǒơ ǰǒŽ Ɣ ƨηŬ̈ƒ Ɣ ĐĦŽĂ ŬǴŽǴǰ η ƻ ƨLǰĂ Đǩ

.ý|ƶ!ƒ ƻ ǒƶư ýǒǰƒ ƒNjƨǰ Ĭ ĐŽ

:LǰNjĂ KĂ| ŎƼýǰ ǒĐǰơ ýηƨ ŎǩǒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

2 pNjLǍpho2Gfj LǍ|DŽǒpǍLŋ!fǍ ł ho2GNjK'Ƨ5 lƧǑǐ !f 2 pǍkk

.2 ǍPhǍ

LǍpǍzǒ 2 Ǎ[5ÜLǂdž fRNjLǂdžfƧƺfj Lǂdžpǔ Lǂ ǍÃ

ÜlpGhǓf pù Ţ |hLǍù |DŽǑDnj ǂH Lǂ DǏ !ϱLǂ!Ǎ Ü2HǂDK'fǍ|hɔ

ýǖoǓ ɣzT lpGǂǑNjýhDǴ!f GpƧzǒ Gdž ǴGo lǂRNjK'[ǒ

K'[ǒ Üǂpŋ || !R 2 ƧzǒǑDŽŽǒ[DŽǂ LǂdžNpǍžLǂ2PD

Üǂ ù dŽǍ || ù !R LǂdžǓPDýh|| ƧGdǍ ɣƧơ ł !ǂ[dž !ǂ[dž

ł ù !Ǎnj dK'ù Lǂ pǔhǐ !ϱGƧǍDLǂdžǍƧŋGNjLǂRf CǕNǍ

DNjÜDǂ[!f ł ŋ o hǂDǍ lpGǂpǔhp || DŽǂ[fǍpGÜDnjǂ!

.lpŋ lpGǂ ǒDŽ LǍǍGdž DNjÜNǐ ǑDDǍf

Ƨpù Ţ Ǒù 5Ʃ Ƨƺfjǐ pǒhLǂ ǐ Rf pǒǍf ϴǖ[!f

ýù ǂ Ǐ ù DŽLǍǍǍ[ǒDNǍ ŀƧPƈ Lǂ[hǂjLǂDLǂdžǐ pŋ!f

.Lǂǂ[!f Ǐ ko CǑT

Üǂù U|ǒł ǂƧơ Ǒ5Lfƨŋ!f 2 DŽ ZƧ[hý|RLjGƨ

ÜɣDŽ[CǕùThǑpǔpK'ƧZ Ü pG!f Lǂdž Z Lǂ Rdž

Ǒù 5ýdžù[ǒǐ Rf pǒo!f LǂdžǍZ NjRƎNj[oRDK'ǒǂLfj

:Dǂhǐ !ϱK'[dNǍ ǂǒ[NƧ ÜCǂp

.Lǂ[!f Lǂdžýu 5DfRNj-

ǻĞǤ͵ ďžŵŝĨƉďǇďĂǇƉĂƌŝ!ƒ ƉŽ'DƱƌŶǊ lSǪ !ƒ K'ƽĂ

ýù‡Ƨ Ü3 ù ǒƱ!ƒ Ì ù DžŽĨĨĚŽĩĞůĚžƛ Ljd ŽĮƨk Ü ǥǔk Ŏ5

Ì ù LƣĭƒjÜdŽŽ Ŏ5ꜫ ƧƕýǒƘ!ƒ ꝉZƮ K'Ʊ͵ Üƛƞ!ƒ ï ƥŋ!ƒ

ŎƘƒ lSǪ !ƒ ƔĂ‡ƧhƔƧ͵ ƮĂ ÜZƮ!ƒ ƱƘƒĂ ꝉZƧ͵ hǰ ƥŋ!ƒ

.ꝉZƧ͵ dǨ|DŽĭj

:DǬhǰ !ƍK͵ dŽj

Ƥ5 ƧǒǤƚǂ‖zdŽ ǒD

:lSǿ Ŏ5DǬhƔǤD

.NjƨhƁ ƻ ǭƧ ǤƧT yǒƦ͵ LǤƨ ÜDǷ Ŏzdž

Ì ù DžŽLǰĂƦ͵ ǒ DƕĝÜDǒ Ǚ L‡!Ă ÜDǼƱ!ƒ K'Ƨ‡ƘĂ

ƒƦù ŋǰĂ ǤŅ ǒDƚǤǒ!ƒĂ Ü2 ƧT!ƒĂ DǼƱ!ƒĂ ƥĂ|Lƒ ÜǕT ý‡

.DƕĭŽj

ÜƯ ƧǕƒ Ì ù DžŽDǷ!ƒ K'ǒdž ÜǒĂƥƒ lSǪ K'ƙƘƒ

Ʊù džǻƥŋ LDĂƥǒÜlSǪ !ƒ K'ƽĂk Ü2 ƥĂk DžŽƙǤƥǒ ýƲ

.lĂTLǑ5ƱƞŋÜꜫ ƧƕƗ͵ ǤŽŋK Lǥ DǷ!ƒ

Ŏù͵ ƽLǑù 5K'dž͵ ƘƒÜDǷ!ƒ ƱƘǒŽ LƣĭĂ Ɣ Ƨƙƒ

:K'ƥŽ

!ï ƥĂŋǒ-

ǂŽƵƪ hŶƒŝŵ ƌŝ5DƋƌĞ!ƒ ƱŝƘŏƵŽƉƊ ƥƚŋ!ƒ ẏƱƦƪ ŏƊŽ

Kù Lƍƒ ÜƯ ƧƺƷ!ƒ ƒƦŋ Ŷƒƥ ƵDLƒƉƥ ƶhǔƥƥŏ!ƒ ƥǍƶ!ƓŶƥƪ Lƥdž

Ü ǍơLƒŶŝŵ ÜƯ ƧǕƒ Ĭ DƵŽƱƪ ÜƔ ƵƧ Ŏ5ƠƦƮ ÜȧŋƓdž

ƓĹLǍơLƒƧƓƒ LǍƒDŽ ƥǍƚŋ!ƒ ƦDÜŊŏǕƪ Ĭ DƵŽƉƍǔ Ĭ !ǍƘ ƒ

:ŎdƵŽƷŏƪ Ɗ ƥƚŋ!ƓŋƪdƵƉǍ KơƮ Üƶ ŏǂ ẏŏƪ Ŏ5

.LǍƧŏǂ LƥLǍ ÜƗ ǍƦŽǕ Ĭ ƙơ ƒǍǂŏLƉDŋƒ ẏƥ-

Üƶ ǍùƤ!ƒ Lƚ dŽŭƒdŽ KǍƮ Ŏ5ẏŏdž DŋƍŷƪǍk

ÜŊƓ TơDŎù5ǂƮ Ɠ Ƨ ŊƓ ƊÜƶƓƒ ƒǍDŽ ƒǍDŽDŋ!Ǎ

:ẏǍŏǍŊǍ ŊǍƮ ÜƶTơk

ƦƓŋĭ !ƍŎkƠŎLƺŽ ĭ Ʀƒ ƓŽƠƓƥ ǂLƺƉŽǂŽ-

KǂƧk ÜƶƤƈƍŋ ƔƓ DŊŽdŽ dŽƓƒ DƍǔǓ DŎŽD

DƍǔĬ !ƍKƧTDÜƥƓŋǂƛŋ ƠŊƊƥ5Ʊƪ ŏĭ ƥǍŋƒ ĭ ƥƚŋ!ƒ

.ƱŏơdŽ DŽ!ƒǍ DŋƓƒ Žƺƪ dŽƧƍƓ

ÜDƓŽƱ ǕǍ ǎǍdŽ dǕhLƒƥƧT ÜƦŊƥƓdŽǂ!Ǎ

Ĭ ùDƵŽǍùŋƒ ƓŊƥŋDŎƙƒ ƓŽƦƪ Ɗ DƵŽLƺơ!ƒ ƓŽŋƗ ƙƍŏ

ƓƍŏŎ5Ɠƒ Ƨƪ ơ Ǖ KƒǍƥDƓŽǔƺƍŏLƉLǂdŽƦƓŽƧŋŋ!ƒ

!ƤƔƦƕ LǍƒǍ ƔƦƕhŊDŽƟǕƪ !ƒ

Ư ƧzƘǈǉƧdžǿǂ ŎƼǴǑƤƙĬ ƉŽƘ ǍdžƧ Ʈ ǒǺǴD

Ǵǰùǆ Ʈ ƊǗ ƪ ƊŎƼƘ ƒƧƲǈǰ ýƥǴǉǴDǴǰƽ[illegible]ƞǈǴǂǍ Ǌ

.ƧǍơƞ!ƒǍ ƘǴƧƤ!ƒ ŎƼţ ǒƶƙƚ!Ǵ Ɣǜǂ ýƛdž

Ĭ ù!ǥƥǍùzǈƊǅǂƊǍƊǴǈǰ ýƙǈ!ǰýƊƵǴƊǔƤǈǰ

:Ŏ! ýǍǀǒƊǴǈǂǴ ǴƘƤǛƒ

.ƘǍƊǍ ƊǴǰƵǴǈǰ ýƙƊǂƊǅ

ǊƵƧƘƤƒ ŎƒƥƞǜƪǍƫ ǴǑƊŎƼ Σ ǒǍ ǕƧƤǈǍ

Ɣù ƬƤ!ƒ ǈǰƶzƱƪƞŎƞƙǰz ƒƧƱǛƒ ƚƥǴ!ƒ ƔƊŽƒ ǈǰƶzƱƥ

ǎƥơǥƘƧƵ ƒƦƼǕƊƵǈǴdžŎƼƯ ƞƧǈǕǴƶƥơ Ĭ !ǥƚƊǅ

ƦùǴǒǓ ùǒƥ ƔǍù Ʈ ƙŎƼǴǜƪ ƞǴƥ ǴǈǍƘǴǍƒƥƒ

ƴǀǒ ƘǍƮ ǈǍƥ Ʊƪ ǒǓƊƥDƧƥƮ ŎƼƚƵƧƪ ŎƼ Ɣ ƊŽƒ

ƘǴǴƧ ǈǰƶ Ǵ Ƨ!ƒ ƘǴƊŽ ƴƥƧƘǍ ǕƧơƞ!ƒ ǈǰƶƞơ ýƛdž

ƊǴǈǰƶƊƞǰǛ ǈǂ!Ǎ ƚƥǂǛƒ ƘǍdžƚ ƲơǃŎƘǍ ǕƥǍǈǰ!ƒ

ƚù ǀǒƱ!ƒ ƚƦƞǴǴƧƊƥǍ ƘdžƊƶǈǛƒ Ĭ ƙơ ǴƊƞdžǛǴǰz

.Ɗǰǰƶǰǜ ƛǈǰƶǂƊ

ƘùǈǴǛ ƥǍùƞǰƒ ýǜƙơǛƒ ƚǒƶĬ !ǍǛƒ ƚǒƥǰƥ ŎƼ

Ǜ ǊƊǴơ ƔƊǅ ǒƥǑǴƶǈǴǍ ǛơƯ ƒǍ Ƨǎ ƚdžƵ!ƒ ƧǍdžƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜĞdǍǂdžǨÀùṬ KՙƧþṬ ƊƯ ƧǕƒ ĿĴƊKՙƧȥT ǑnĳǍ Ĭ ƊȤǮ

ĿĴƊǍƥhŏǗ ƥ̃ ηhKdǮƦƒǍ ƖƧǴηơ!ƒ ĿĴdžýƱƥƯ ȥhKՙȥƼƥƚĳ

ǕƧǴƽǛƒ ĿĴƥhǴƊƤdžǸƿǮĿĴǂdž Ĭ Ʊƺ ƥƯ ƧǕƒ ƔƒƧk

ǴnĳĴǍƥhŏǗdžǮǴzǕƒ ǑƼǴǍõ ǴƒƊǮƥKĿǂ ƖǴKՙƧǂƦk

ƊǛ ǗdƊǮžƧηơ Ĭ !ǫǴƊǮǗ ƥŏĿĴdžǑĿƥη ..ĿƒƥŏdžƖǴ

ƒƦùǇýùƒƒƧ ǗƩ ƊǮǴĿĴǂ ǗǴƥ̃ η KṬṬ ơkǴǛT ƧƊƥȥƊ

ǗĿĴƤ Ư ƧǕƒ Ŀǂ!Ǎ ǕǎƧƤƊƖƧdǮṬṬ ơk..ĭ ǍǕƒ ƥ̃ η!ƒ

ƚùƕƧ!ǴKՙƧȥùT Ǖ Ŀǂ ǑƼĭ ǍƥŏýƒƨŏǴdžƧǴƽǛƒ ĭ ǍƥǍ

.ƖƊdžĿƴ ơ ǑƼƚƼǴη!ƒ

ĿĴdžýùƕǍ KùơkǴƨ ǗƔƧnƒ ĿĴdžǴĳƥǗ Ŀǂ

.ýƥǴ!ƒ Ŀǂdžƒ ƨηǴ ǴƧƤƒ ǕƥṬ dž ƚ!ǍnĳdžKǴƊǮ

ĿĴǂŏƊǮƦǇýdžǗǍƱƤ ýǂ ǑƼǴnĳƧƱƤ!ƒ Ŀǂ

ǕƒƧùṬ ǫǑùƼǍ ƥǴη ĿĴdž ơƨĿǴƧǍ ǗƊǮƒ ǎǍṬ ǴƊǮ

.ǑĿǴŏkǴĿƒ ǑƼƚƕƧ!ƒǍ

:ǮĴǴƊǴh Ʃ dǮĳ

.ýǗhǴǴƊǮǍ -

ƤĿĴƊǑ!ǫ-

.ǮŏƤǮǑƧṬ kĿƊĿǕƒ ĿǂdžǗƥƧƒ Ƨ|dž !ǫ-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƌǘǔ ƞDLJùƷ Kư ƺLJǛýǚƙƒ KˆƓƸǸLJƍǾĂƒ KˆƸƍƮƶ ǕƧǂǂƙ
ǗýơĂƒ LJƀƶƒ KˆƒƧƶƕhKˆƼƿ ǗKˆƞĂǵƶĂ Ǖƶ ơLƒ LJƀƶƒ ǀĂǂƥ
ƧơǮNƃƶ !ƥǑƶƞT ƠƮ ƮĂ KˆƕƒƧǂƥǕƨư ƤDǸuǨKˆƞƧPD
LJù ǂ!Ă ǕƧùơǮƒ ĂơLJýƺƱ ăƧƞ ǕƧǂƙ LJƒƥDƶKˆƺNjǕƨơƶD
Kù ƺNjǕƶ KˆƸƍƶǕƧơǮƒ ýǴLJLDLJƌƶƺƮ DýƺƱ!ƒ YƒƧƦ
:K!ǴĂ ǀƧƞT!ƒ
.ƥƶ !ƒ DĂƒ ǑƼǁǁ ƙoǗ -
ǗNƥǑ LJǃǂ ǀĂơơƶ ǀƧơǮƒ ýƺƱ!ƒ ăƮĂ ǕǇĂơLJK!ǴĂ
ǴƶƶĂƥƒƧ!ƒ ƨǴǰ ƟǴ Ă ǗNƶǑƼǏ DƶǂǂĂơư DKˆƥƧƩƨ
.ƧǂDŸƒ ǗýĂǕƒ LJǴƥ
DƶǑLJǴ ǕƨƧư !ƒ ơƥT!ƒ Ǒ|ƧƧ ǕơƶǑƼKˆơƧĂ
:KˆDƶýĂǕƒ LJǴǴƥ ơƶƶƥƶ ǑƼ
ƥǴĂ|ƙǂơƶǑƼǁǁ ! ýNjǕƥT!ƒ ǐ ƥǑ ǕLJǇĂ -
:ýǴĂ ǕƥǑ ǑƼǑƙƒ ǂƥĂǴƧǴD
..ǑǂǑƒƦNjǕNĂDǴƶ ƥƶ ƥƶǑDƶ
Ăù ǂƒƧ!ƒ YƒƦDǂù ƥĂǴǑ! ƟĂƶǑƶNĂ ơƥT!ƒ ǑƺƤƒ
ǕǑLǴƒ LJǴƥ

***

(ČĔ)

.Ƨɳ̤ʃƒ ƴĐŽ

ƭĂù ϬǑù ƵƒƧ!ƒ Ʃ ĐɳŽÜǗ ƧǗƒ ƭĂϬ ƖƧǑŦĞǾƘʹþĜ

Ƙʹùþ2Ƨ̤ƙ ÜǾɠ! ǉƧĞăďžǋďǮ̣ ƧǒĂ ŊǾǑ̤þ Ĭ !ǫƧƲǊǧÜǍƕƧ!ƒ

Ǉ̣ùƵ ƚƛǒĜǗƲ ƧǗƒ ǑϬ ĎŤžďŽƙ ĂĎÜĈǺþŊǰǑϬĬ ƵƧƙ ĎǴ̤ǗƒǛƒ

ƖĂù ŦǇ̣ǑϬƻ |ǒ þẶ ƊɣǻǼ Ü2Ğɳơ Ǘƒ ǇǰhĂďǯƧ̤ ƤĎǨʹhǰ

ǉǷ̣ ɳ þ2ƽǒ Üǰǒ̤ Ǉþ! ƴơ̤ǒ ŊǰǷ̣Ďƻ Ŋǰǒ ÜƚǒĞ ƖĂƻ ƭĂϬ

.þǿ̣ ƴ̤ ǂ ǑϬĬ ƱďǨĂ

Ʋ ƧǗƒ ƚùơƒƒƧ ĎǕŦƙ Ğďǯ ÜǾĎƵ ýǂƙǓ ĎǴ̤Ǘƒ

ƧĞďžďǅ Ǉ̣ǰďžƲ2ùƤǑ ǅĂǉǰĂ ÜǾǰ ǫƘʹþ2 Ʋ ƧĎÜþĂ|ǫďǅ

Ǘýǔƙù!ƒ ýĂơ ƧĂþǒǉƧơ̤ hǾǰ ďǯÜǇǾĂƒ ƧǶ ƧŦƘǒǾƱ

.þĂƵĂďǅ ĎĂǅƒ ĂŊǰĞǰÜ2Ǒ!ƒ ǇǨĎǑϬơǇǧ

ĈǴƲ ƽƒ ǑùϬǑ̤ƲĎÜƭ ϬǗƒ ǑϬ þþ2ƙǒ ǾǷ! ƴơ̤ŽĎǾĐ

ă ƧǗ ǅĂùnǰ ǑùǇǾǿ Üƭ ƧŦ!ƒ ǇǰŽǾǴ Ǒƻ!ƒ ƴďžĂþĂ

Ĭ þùơĂ ĞǼ Üǯƒƻ̤ ƧďžýĞǰ̤ƒĂ ă Ƨ|!ƒĂ ýĂ|ơ!ƒĂ ƧĞŦǗƒ

ǑùϬ|| ơùƲƬĂ ĈǺþŊǰǑϬĞǰǼƵƩ ĎɳǕĈǴ ǒƚ|ǵ̤ ɣǂƧĐ

Ǉ̣ǂ!Ă ÜǰŖǒƤĎǉǾ̤ !ƒ Ĭ ĎƵŽý ̣ ơƘ ǇǺǰ ĈŐŦ ýǂ Üǉǿ̤

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ơṗû Ṫ!ƒ Ǵİ Lǫǳǯýù ẓǒ Lǂ Ǵǂ Ǘ ǴǦ Ǫ ǑƼ Ќ ǭǮ ǂ ǿ

:Ќ ǷǮǕ Lǅ ǌ!ǴNǊ Lǎ Ǌ Lǂ Ǵǂ ǰ ƧƧư !ƒ

!!ǾŤ yǭǮ ǓǛ Ǵǂ ƙơ -

:Ǭǒ ơhýǴǺ Ǯư !ƒ ýɳƧ!ƒ Ǯk

.Ǵǂ ɣʅ ƙЌ Lǂ

..Lǂ!Ă Ǘǂ

.Ǌǂk|| Lǂ Ă -

..ýĂǷǓ5Ǘ -

.Ǵǂ ɣʅ ƙ|| LǵýĂ|k-

..Ǔ -

:ýĂ|ǒǮư !ƒ ýɳƧ!ƒĂ Ǘǂ hǂ ǳǂ Lǂ ɳƧ Ǵǂ

.Ǔǂ ǗƒĂ Lǂ ǑǮǯƧƱP ýɳƧ ЌLǂ

.Lǂ !ƒ Ǒ5|| zư ǂ

ǲǴǲ ЌĂù ʅ Lǂ Ǯǂ ǒǐ Ǩƒ ýɳƧ!ƒ ƒǂ Ǌ Ǘǂ Ʒ

LǍǌǳǮ ǙLǍĂ|ǒ Σ Ǵǂ Lǂ Ǵǂ ýĂ|LǴǂ Ǵǂ Ť ǴǗ Lǂ ǳǯ

Lǳǯǂ Ǐ ǮǮ LǮǮ LĂĂ|ǒƒĂ Ǵǂ ýĂǷЌLǂĂ ýĂǷǳǮǷ

.Lǂ Ť ǮǳǯɣơLǓ LǿLǂNjLǂ!Ă Ǘ|Ǒ Σ ǒ Ǵǂ| ƙLǂ

Ǥƞ ǤdžƦǅĂ ǗǤĂõK'Ăǂdž ǗLŋƪ !ƒ Ĭ !ǫýǤƨ!ƒ ŎLǄǄ

:ýĂǀõǑƪ ƨǤ K'ǒƧ ŎLǤƒ DĂǆƒ

Ƕǁ Lǅ ǕƧǄDLŊDƔ oǷD

:ǂǤǌ ŎƼK'Dž

.ƨǕP ýǂ Ÿƒ ǁƒƨŋ -

:ýǤĂ Ǖ ǶƁ ŎƼDƪǅǤ

.LǰŎƧT Ĭ ƉǄŽǑƪƼ-

ƧùPƈǤǋŐǤǋLǌK'ĂdžĂ! ǗýĂŋǅdžǋĂǀkǤdžǂ -

.Lŋǂ

.ƒǋDƥĂǅkǕĂ ǤǌLǰdžǕƧPkLŊ.ǤdžĂD

ǶǤdžǰLǤĂ Ǘǅƒǰơ -

.ƨǤǤ 2 !DŎ! yǤkLŊ

ǶLǰDLǰdžƨǤǤ 2 !D

ǤdžƦùNjĬ ƉǄĬ ǕĂdžydžƥǤdžŎLŊŊǕĂ! Ÿƒ Ă -

Lǰǅư K'ùDǅ2 ùƪ ū! ǁ ùLǅĂ ǗǤƒĂ ǅǤǤ ǁ LǰǅK'ǷD

.ǂǒŽĂǑdž

ǶƦǋǁ ǕĂdžLǰdžýŋƨ ǤƒƦǌǤdž

ǶǋƁǅkǕD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 ĐPŽ Lϳ dž ǺǶ ǌǭ ǭ Ǩ ǑǖǺ ǋƒƧ ÜǑ ǖǶǌǭǭ ǑDǍǬƒ ƥǌǑDž

.LǺƧPǕƒ NǺ|ǑǤ dž|ƉǓǮ Ɣ ƒǍǕƒ

Ǒù 5Ɣ ƹ Ƨ ǒý ǂ ÜǨǫ KǤ LǗƒ ǍǂTǒǏ ƙƽƒ ƒŖNǰ ƙơ

Lǰ dž ǥǩ ǂ!ƨƶ!ƒ Ƨƨη ÜKǤ LǗƒ Ǒ5Ɣ ƹ Ƨǒ ƥơDǕǍ Dǔǂ!ƒ

ÜƧǒƨư !ƒ ơǒT!ƒ ýǍ|ǒ LǦ ƒŖǂNǰ ÜƧǆdž ǂ ǒƥơ!ƒ Ǒ5ǂƕƨ!ƒ

.ǤǬơ NǺ Lǥ ǍǍ

:Ǐ ƙƽƒ yηTDKǷŽ

ÜDǍǬƒ Lǥ DǍƶ ÿǒdž!ƒ NǺǭǑǓ KǍ ǯ hǍǒTk Ǥǒ -

DǍǜ DǨǍK dǦƧǦǍ ÜƧǤǒƒ DǍǥ K ƥƙǒǍ ÜDǦǍǍDK Ƨǂ ÜDǍǒƒ

..LǺǒƒ

:ýǍ|ǒ Ǥdž|ƛ Ǒ5ýǤǍ ÜǫǨhǒ ƙƽƒ ƧƲLj

.ƥǂƒ Lǥ Ǥǰ dž ǒDǯ ǒǭǨ ǂ LǥǓ dž Ɣ ǍDǯ Lǥ-

:ǤƧ5KǷǬLǍǬǒDǍǬƒ Ư ƶhK ǒƧ

.LǕƒ || Lǫ! 2 ƨƶƒ ÜDǍǬƒ Ư ƶhýhǬǤǤǰ-

Ǎù NǺ Ǐ ƙƽƒ ƥƨǒ LǬ ýhǷKdǮ !ƒ LǍ dž KǤơ! Kư dž

:Lǒǒƒ Ǐ !ǫƧƲLǧ

.Ǥǒdž ƒǍǒ LǬǥǕ -

ÞƔ ƧǤdǮ Ǒ5ƒǫǨh DǍǰ dž Lǥ Ǥdž ƙơ !Ǥǒdž -

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǵdžƥù|hŎƙĂù꞉ Kùžƨ ǛƒƥŀƒKƨƨǂ ǛKǂƥǴj

:yŏǕƦ꞉D

DǕǂ! ƻ ƨùžŏƻ Ă꞉ NDƥýĂ|ŏŎƘƼǴǸjjLƥǛDǂƥǴ-

lǴŏơ!ƒ Dǂž K'LǴ ǛǴdž ǕƥlĂžq꞉žk LJĂ ǛĂdžq꞉ž LƥǴƥ!

Ŏù5LƥdžDǂŏƥǛƻP DǂƥƥŏƥŎ5ǴdžŎDžDŏǕP LƥĂ ǛƨPǓƒĂ

.ƥŏƨ LĂkĂdƦ ǴǴzhĂ ǛDǂĂzǂĂ DǂžƦuĂ ýĂ|ƒ

:ýĂ|ŏĂƥƨ!ƒ

ǂƶĂdžƥdž LƥdžK'ƒƥơĂ K'dǴǛƒǴĂ ƻ !DDǂ LƥǴǝ

lƨùTƶ ǂù꞉ dǴ!ƒ ǂƶĂdžƥdž LƥdžK'ƒƥơĂ ǴǸƨžk ǂžƦu Dǂž

NƥƥT꞉ džŎù!ƥLǛƒ yƻƥƥĂ ǂηĂž!ƒ ƨηLýĂơ ƺǓǴƥžǘkơǴǝ

.DǂǴƨǂ Ŏ5K'ƒĂ|!ƒ Ư žhK'ƨǂƨdĂ ǛƻơƥŎDžŽ

Ǜǃ ƨhƥ ƥžƨĂ ǛƻơƥƥǛƒĂdĂ ǛyŏP!ƒ ýŏn꞉ K'žq꞉žĂ

ǛDžƥdƥk DǂƥǛ!ƒ K'ƒĂ꞉ ꞉DĂ ǛyǴƥ!ƒ K'Ǵƥ K'ǴηĂdžK'džǘkĂ

.LƥƥǴDƥǴƻĂ

ýùǂ LǛdžĂƥǴ Ǜ ƨǴdĂ ƺƨǴdž LƥdžĂƥǴ

:NƥK'ơ꞉ Ă ŎkƒŎ!ƥK'ƨη ǛLǴdž

Ǜ|DǂǕ ǓLLƥdžyŏdž ǛǴdž LĂƥǴDǴǸjƨǓLƒj-

.ǂŏơư Ǖƒ Dǂž Lƥdžǂ꞉DĂ

ƥùŹƧ ýƛdžǂƺƿ ǗƥĂŹĂdž DǍǂƒ Lƥ! ǕLƥƊƒŽƴƺƧƒĂ

ǓǗ Ʈ ƚdǂǂǩk ƥTLǩ ǑLǯk ƚǂƑǗdž ǕƔƧ!ƒ KĂƮ Nǥ..ƇǴǂƒ

..ǑnǥǴǕǕĂTLǑƼLĂƥƥƧǑĂ LĂƊƥǒDĂǂƒĂ ǕƧηƼƒ

ƫ Ƨùƽǒ || ù |DŽƧĂLǰ ƧDǕ||ƶǂǂ ǕLǛƒ || ƒƧDǑLǥ

..Ư ƧǕƒ

Ɖǂž Ƨ ƨǂk ƇǴǂƒ Ƨǒǂž dǂǥǥǕƒĂƧƚǂĂ ƒĂDDǂDĂƿ Ǵ

..ǗƥĂǂ!ƒ Lƥ! ƧƮ Lǰ Lƥ!

ǕƇĂƥù NjǑƼDǂǂǒLǂ ǕΣ DǂĂ ƧǒƧư !ƒ ơƥT!ƒ ƇǴĂ

Ǒ!ǫƧƓDǕKĂƽP ǑƼDǂǂǕǑkǂ Σ ơk ǕƔ ơ ǑƼǑ!ǫƧǕLj

KPƧù Ʈ ǕƯ ƧǕƒ ǑDǂLǂǑƶƼƧ LĂƧPǕƒ ýĂǴ ǕLǂ ƧPD

:ǗĂ|hɔ

..Ǚ -

Ǵnǰǂ dǂǂLĂǒǂ Ǵǒ ǕƧĂùhƺƒ LĂù ƱhǑƼǑǩĂPDǴ

.LĂƧƼǴ!ƒ

.DDǂǂ Dƥǂ ǴǰǂǑơ ǴǂǑƵ Ǵ

ƧǒǕƮ ƊǰĂ ǕƥĂƶLǰLƥLǴǰǕǂƧƶdž ƥơ! ǑƼǑǩĂPDǴ

.ƉǂǴǂηDǴǰǂk Ư ƧDƽ ĂƼýnǰǂǑƼ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

***

[illegible]